# INDEX.

									PAGE
Agriculture	• • • • • •	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	•••	xi
Balance on 31st Marc	h, 1916	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	iii
Beer Duty	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	• • •	viii
Board of Trade	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	• • • •	ХX
Conclusion	•••	•••	• • •	•••	•••	• • •			xxv
Consolidated Fund—									
Estimated Reven	ue and Ex	penditure	e for 1916	5–17	•••	•••		• • • •	iv
Expenditure for 1	.915–16 cc	mpared v	with 1914	-15	•••	•••	•••	• • •	
Revenue for 1915	–16 compa	ared with	1914-15	•••	•••			• • • •	ii
Ways and Means	for 1916-	17	• • •	•••		• • •			iv
Cook Islands	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		xviii
Cost-of-living Problem		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			ХX
Customs	•••		•••	•••	***				vi
Articles free of Du	ıty	•••	•••	•••	•••				x <b>x</b> i
Defence Department:									
Defence	•••		•••	•••	• • •				xii
Purchase of Milit	ary Stores	and Sup	plies for	the Expe	ditionary	Forces	•••		xii
Education Departmen		_	•	1	J				
Education									x <b>v</b> ii
Teachers' Supera	nnuation 1		•••	•••		•••	•••		xvii
Enemy, Trading with		•••	•••						viii
Estimated Revenue an				•••	•••		•••		iv
Expenditure:—			2020 21	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	
Details for 1915-1	l6 compar	ed with 1	914_15						ii
Estimated for 191			.011-10	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	iv
			•••	•••	•••	• • •	•••		
Gold Export		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	•••	xiv
Government Life Insu	 vanaa Dov		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	xxiv
Immigration	_		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	xvi
•	 Quantica	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	x <b>v</b>
Imperial Government Increased Rentals		•••	• • •	•••	•••	• • •	•••	•••	xviii
Industrial Conditions		•••	•••	•••	•••	··· ·	•••	•••	xxi
	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • • •	xiv
Interest, Rates of	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	•••		•••	XXIV
Land and Income Tax	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		• • •	•••	viii
Lands:—	T 1								
Drainage of Swan	-	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	Хĺ
Land for Discharg	•	rs	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	X
Land for Settleme	ents	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	• • •	хi
Land Revenue		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	X
Settlement of Cro	wn Lands	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	• • •	X
State Forests	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	xi
Loans: —									
Conversions	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••		vi
Estimated Loan I	-	re for 191	6-17	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • • •	xix
Public-works Loan		•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	v
Redemption and I	Renewals	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	v
War Loans	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			iv
Marine Department	••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	xv
Mental Hospitals	•••	•••		•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	ix
Mining-Scheelite, Mo	lybdenum	, and Coa	al	•••	•••	•••	•••		xiv
Money									vvii

# B.—6.

									PAGE
Money in Dominion	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	<b>x</b> xiii
National Provident Fur	nd	•••		•••	•••				xiv
Pensions	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	xvii
Post and Telegraph Dep	partment	t	•••	•••	•••		•••		ix
Proposals, Summary of		•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	• • •	XXV
	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••		• • •	ix
Public Service Superant	nuation 1	Fund	•••	•••	• • •	•••		• • •	xvii
Public Trust Office	•••	•••	•••	,	•••	•••	. •••		хv
Public Works Loans	• • •	• • •	•••	•••	• • •	•••	• • •	•••	v
	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	xxiv
•	• • •		• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	xxi
	•••	• • •	• • •	•••		•••	•••	• • •	iv
Result of the Year's Op	erations	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	iii
Revenue :—									
Details of 1915-16	_	d with 1	1914–15		•••	· • • •	•••	•••	ii
Estimated for 1916	<b>–17</b>	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	iv
	• • •	•••		•••	•• /	•••	···· .	•••	х
Samoan Administration		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		xiii
Social Insurance, Exter		•••	•••	••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ХX
Stamp Department—St	amp and	other D	Outies	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	X.
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	•••		•••		•••	•••	***	•••	X
	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	•••	xvi
State Forests	• • •	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	***		хi
Tax:									
	• • •	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	ix
Income-tax Minim	ım	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	<b>x</b> xiii
	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	viii
Special Income-tax		•••	•••	• • .	•••	•••	•••	•••	xxii
Taxation Proposals			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	xxii
Tourist and Health Res	orts	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	xiv
Trade:—									
	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	XX.
Ų		•••	•••	•••		• • •	•••	•••	xxi
Trading with the E	nemy	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	viii
War :									
	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	xxiii
	•••.	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	<b>x</b> ix
	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	i <b>v</b> 
		•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	x <b>v</b> iii
	•••	•••	•••	•••	S.B.3.04.	•••	•••	•••	<b>x</b> xii
		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	xiii
Year's Operations, Sum	mary of	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	xxiv

# 1916 NEW ZEALAND.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(In Committee of Supply, 16th June, 1916)

BY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR JOSEPH WARD, BART., P.C., K.C.M.G., MINISTER OF FINANCE.

MR. MALCOLM,---

It is my pleasing duty to lay before honourable members a favourable statement concerning the finances of the Dominion for the year just concluded, and to be able to assure the House that, notwithstanding the disturbing influences of the war upon trade and commerce generally, the country's finances are in a very sound condition.

It was stated in last year's Budget that, in view of the anticipated fall in revenue and the increased burdens which would be cast on the Consolidated Fund by the necessity of providing for war pensions, interest and sinking fund on war loans, and other similar charges, a very considerable increase in taxation would be necessary, and, subsequently, legislation was introduced and passed by the House to enable the additional revenue to be raised. I am pleased to be able to inform the House that, owing to the freedom of the seas having been maintained between New Zealand and the Mother-land and other causes, there has been a very considerable revival of trade. The export from this country of meat and other farming produce has been continued at remunerative prices, and the producers of the Dominion have experienced a very favourable year. These circumstances have made it possible for the community to meet the extra taxation of last year without inconvenience, and I have thus been able not only to provide for the additional charges on the Consolidated Fund, but to show, in addition, a good surplus for the year, amounting to £2,166,077. Deducting from this surplus the sum of £149,047 carried forward from the previous year, there is left a net surplus of revenue actually received during the year of £2,017,030.

In announcing this large surplus I wish to remind the House and the country that the longer the war continues the greater will become our annual burdens, and that consequently the expenditure of the year just concluded must not be taken as the maximum of the expenditure of the current and succeeding years.

The payment for interest and sinking fund in respect of war loans will show a very considerable increase for this and succeeding years over the amount paid for last year. Two items alone will entail an additional expenditure this year of over one million sterling.

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

The following figures show the revenue and expenditure for the year 1915-16 as compared with the figures for the previous year:—

STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1916, COMPARED WITH THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1915.

_	_			Year ended 31st March, 1916.	Year ended 31st March, 1915.	Increase.	Decrease
				£	£	£	£
Customs	•			3,366,171	3,167,283	198,888	
Stamp and death dutie	8			1,470,307	1,417,207	53,100	
Postal and telegraph				1,689,917	1,353,443	336,474	
Land-tax				1,048,356	799,641	248,715	
Income-tax	• •			1,392,119	540,318	851,801	
Beer duty				157,892	127,660	30,232	
Railways	• •			4,484,337	4,106,675	377,662	
Registration and other	fees			106,263	101,020	5,243	
Marine		• •		46,228	50,387		4,15
Miscellaneous				424,505	461,498		36,99
Territorial				219,314	239,623		20,30
National-endowment re	venue			92,655	78,770	13,885	• •
Other receipts	• •		••	12,073	8,420	3,653	• •
						2,119,653	61,46
				,		61,461	ŕ
Totals	••	••		14,510,137	12,451,945	2,058,192	

It will be noticed that the revenue for 1915-16 exceeded that for 1914-15 by £2,058,192. This increase was partly due, of course, to the increased taxation and revenue charges imposed by last year's legislation, and partly to increased activities in the trade and commerce of the Dominion.

THE EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1916, COMPARED WITH THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1915, IS—

Expenditure.	Year ended 31st March, 1916.	Year ended 31st March, 1915.	Increase.	Decrease.
Permanent Appropriations—	£	£	£	£
Civil List	20,280	21,954		1,674
Interest and Sinking Fund	3,190,798	3,071,448	119,350	••
Under Special Acts	574,000	545,341	28,659	
Subsidies paid to Local Authorities	133,072	121,821	8,251	
Territorial Revenue	52,184	51,685	499	
Endowments	173,692	173,946		254
Old-age Pensions	450,842	436,765	14,077	• •
Widows' Pensions	36,265	31,610	4,655	••
Military Pensions	48,278	47,607	671	••
War Pensions	13,744	• •	13,744	• •
	4,693,155	4,505,177	189,906	1,928
Annual Appropriations—				
Legislative Departments	34,480	37,552		3,072
Departments of Finance	90,004	170,134		80,1 <b>3</b> 0
Post and Telegraph Department	1,294,712	1,244,569	50,143	
Working Railways Department	2,954,006	2,881,087	<b>72,9</b> 19	• •
Public Buildings, Domains, and Maintenance of Roads	100,780	117,676	••	16,896

THE EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1916, COMPARED WITH THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1915—continued.

Expenditure.	Year ended 31st March, 1916.	Year ended 31st March, 1915.	Increase.	Decrease.
Annual Appropriations continued.	£	£	£	£
Native Department	24,877	24,005	872	• •
Justice Department	452, <b>227</b>	442,478	9,749	
Mines Department	28,552	29,170	••	618
Department of Internal Affairs	408,058	489,207	• •	81,149
Defence Department	432,227	499,137		66,910
Customs, Marine, and Inspection of Machinery Departments	161,225	149,200	12,025	••
Department of Labour	31,676	28,142	3,534	
Department of Lands and Survey	235,322	239,043	• • •	3,721
Department of Agriculture, Industries, and Commerce	191,774	206,731	••	14,957
Education Department	1,329,166	1,207,983	121,183	
Services not provided for	30,866	108,512	••	77,646
	7,799,952	7,874,626	270,425	345,099
			460,331 347,027	347,027
Totals	12,493,107	12,379,803	113,304	

In reference to the expenditure, I desire especially to call attention to the reduction of £74,674 in the expenditure under the annual appropriations for the year 1915–16 when compared with that of the previous year, and in this connection I would like to say that this economy is largely, in my opinion, due to the care with which the Administrative Heads of Departments controlled their expenditure. On two occasions during the year I met the Permanent Heads of Departments in my office and emphasized the necessity for the exercise of economy in the public expenditure, especially at the present time, and I wish to publicly express my appreciation of the zealous manner in which these officers carried out the wishes expressed by me by carefully supervising the expenditure in their respective Departments.

## RESULT OF THE YEAR'S OPERATIONS. Consolidated Fund: Ordinary Revenue Account,-£ Balance brought forward on 1st April, 1915 ... 149,047 Receipts during year,-Revenue .. 14,498,064 Other receipts— Recoveries on account of previous years 9,466 2,607 Sinking fund set free ... 12,073 14,510,137 Expenditure during year,— Appropriations 12,493,107 2,017,030 Balance on 31st March, 1916 £2,166,077

# ESTIMATES OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR 1916-17.

The revenue for the year 1916-17, on the basis of the existing statutory limitations, is estimated as follows:—

,			£
Customs	••••		3,300,000
Railways	••••		4,450,000
Stamp and Death Duties			1,470,000
Postal and Telegraph	••••	••••	1,750,000
Land and Income Tax			2,540,475
Beer Duty			195,000
Registration and other Fees	••••		104,605
Marine	••••		45,850
Miscellaneous	••••		423,500
Territorial Revenue	••••		011 000
Endowment Revenue	••••		90,971
Other receipts	••••		10,000
			C1 / F01 /01
			£14,591,401

The following figures will show the ways and means of the Consolidated Fund for the year 1916-17, estimating the revenue on the foregoing basis:—

Balance forward from 19	15–16,	less investr	nent	£
(£2,000,000)	••••	••••		166,077
Estimated revenue, 1916-	17	••••		14,591,401
				14,757,478
Estimated expenditure	••••	••••	••••	14,390,626
Balance			••••	£366,852

# RESERVE.

Since the war began the deposits at call with the Post Office Savings-bank have increased very rapidly, and a considerable portion of these moneys has been invested in war debentures and other Government securities. In view of the possibility of heavy claims being made by the depositors when matters in Europe assume a more normal aspect, I established a reserve in London by investing, in Imperial Treasury bills, funds which are not wanted for immediate requirements. New Zealand has by this means assisted the Imperial Government, and has at the same time established a strong liquid reserve against possible sudden claims in the future.

## WAR LOANS.

During the session of 1914 authority was granted by this House to enable £2,000,000 to be raised for war purposes, and during last session additional authority was granted for raising a sum not exceeding £10,000,000 for the same purposes, making a total of £12,000,000 in all. Of this total we had borrowed, up to the beginning of May, 1916, £9,850,000, leaving an unexhausted authority of £2,150,000.

The Imperial Government has advanced £8,500,000 of the £9,850,000 raised, and the balance, £1,350,000, has been found in New Zealand from Post Office investments.

Honourable members will recognize that our war expenditure must expand in proportion to the increased number of men we put in the field.

It will be seen that additional authority to borrow will have to be granted to enable the war expenditure of the future to be met, and I propose to ask the House for authority to borrow further amounts for war purposes to the extent of £12,000,000 for this year. With the unexhausted authority of £2,150,000, this

v B.—6.

will provide a total of £14,150,000. This is a large sum, but, as it is expected that the war costs will shortly run into over £1,000,000 per month, the amount I have mentioned should not be considered excessive.

### PUBLIC WORKS LOANS.

During last session of Parliament authority was granted to the Government to raise a loan of £2,000,000 for public works, and this amount was duly raised without having recourse to the London market. Although the purpose of this loan did not appeal to the patriotic feelings of New-Zealanders in the same degree that it would have done had the money been required for the expenses of the war, the loan nevertheless met with great success and was considerably oversubscribed.

I would especially call attention to the very small cost entailed in raising this loan. The work was performed by the Treasury and Post Office officials, and the total expenses amounted to £5,035, or  $\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. only. These expenses consisted solely of brokerage, advertising, and printing. When it is remembered that the cost of raising a loan at par in London amounts to, roughly,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. the saving which has been effected will be fully recognized.

As regards the future, our chief efforts must be exerted in the direction of rendering as much financial aid as it is possible to the prosecution of the war, and until its termination, the utmost economy will be exercised in the prosecution of public works, and only those works which are essential will be continued.

I need scarcely remind honourable members that it would be impossible to approach the London market, under existing conditions, for a public-works loan, and I do not think that it would be prudent to float a loan in New Zealand for public-works purposes.

I estimate that there is sufficient money now available for public works to enable us to carry on at a reduced rate of expenditure for some time, but to guard against unforeseen contingencies the House will be asked to grant authority for raising during the year half a million from the Post Office funds. It must be understood, however, that this authority will be merely a precautionary measure.

# REDEMPTION AND RENEWALS.

In last year's Budget it was shown that loans amounting to £6,274,953 would require to be met in London before the 31st March, 1916, and I am glad to say that this has been successfully and satisfactorily completed, as follows:—

Redeemed by creation of 4-per-cent. inscribed stock	 £ 190,499
Redeemed by investments from the Post Office	 655,801
Investments renewed to the Imperial Treasury .	5,421,053
	 2,600
Converted into 4-per-cent. inscribed stock (1943/63)	 <b>5,000</b>
	£6,274,953

The loans falling due during the past year in Australia and New Zealand amounted to £3,631,521, and of this sum £410,056 has been redeemed with money provided by the Treasury, £2,806,015 has been renewed for a further term of five years, and £368,100 has been converted into new debentures under the Finance Act, 1915. The balance of £47,350 has not yet been dealt with, as the Treasury has not received advice from the present holders whether they wish to renew or not.

٠,٠

#### CONVERSIONS.

Under the authority of the Finance Act of last session all holders of debentures maturing on or before the 1st December, 1916, were offered the option of converting into debentures of similar terms and currency to the £2,000,000 loan raised in the Dominion for public works, and a sum of £208,900 was thus converted. I subsequently made a proposal to holders of debentures maturing on or before the 31st March, 1924, to convert into debentures with a currency of twenty-five years and bearing interest at  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent, free of income-tax. The result was most gratifying. Up to the end of April debentures to the amount of £1,891,100 had been thus lodged for conversion.

It will be seen that the total amount provided for under these three headings for a considerable period amounts to approximately £12,000,000, and this, when considered in conjunction with the net surplus of £2,017,030, may be looked upon as an extraordinarily strong position with which to face the developments of the future, which are rendered uncertain by the impossibility of forecasting the termination of the war.

Treasury bills, which at one period of the war reached the record amount of £1,950,000, were all paid off before the 31st March.

## CUSTOMS.

When the estimate of Customs revenue was made for the year just closed it was anticipated that there would be a considerable restriction of importation owing to increased freights, lack of shipping facilities, difficulty of getting orders fulfilled, and the total exclusion of trade with Germany and central Europe. The revenue was accordingly estimated on a conservative basis at £2,800,000. In addition to this, it was expected that primage for seven months, and increased duties on spirits, motor-cars, gas and oil engines, would bring in £145,000, making a total of £2,945,000. The amount actually realized was £3,365,568, being £420,568 over the total estimate. This remarkable surplus is accounted for mainly by the great increase in the value of goods the world over. While the volume of imports has somewhat decreased, the value remains approximately the same as in former years. The following comparison of tonnages and values of imports shows this:—

Year.		Tonnage.	Value. £
1913	• •	 22,288,302	1,563,464
$1914 \dots$		 21,856,096	1,538,755
$1915 \dots$		 21,728,834	1,370,057

It is gratifying to note that Great Britain and British dominions still maintain their full share of the goods ordered for New Zealand. Out of the total imports of £21,728,834. Great Britain and British dominions sent £17,727,137, the balance being distributed between the United States and other countries.

The new duties for the seven months during which they were in operation amounted to £149,000, and of this amount primage duty of 1 per cent. on all imports was responsible for £98,000.

Comparative figures showing the value of exports for 1914 and 1915 are as follow:—

1914. 1915. £26,261,447 £31,748,912.

The value of the exports for 1915 is the highest ever recorded, the increase being, of course, greatly due to the high prices of our staple products.

The following return shows the rise in average value of the principal articles exported for the years 1913-14, 1914-15, and 1915-16:—

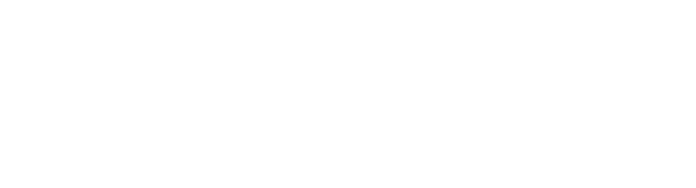
# BUDGET, 1916.

Tonnage.

Value.

Erratum.—Page vi, Customs: In table of tonnages and imports transpose

headings to read—



	Onsntit			1913–14.			1914–15.			1915–16.	
Items.	stated in		Quantity.	Average Price.	Value.	Quantity.	Average Price.	Value.	Quantity.	Average Price.	Value.
				ક	ध		s. d.	વ્ય		zó	લ
Butter	. cwt.	:	394,880	5 8 4	2,138,419	417,138	5 10 6	2,305,246	397	6 19 1	2,764,945
Cheese	. cwt.	:	742,371	13	2,195,273	793,777	0	2,389,121	863	Ċ	3,033,07
Coal	· tons	•	177,437	19	177,009	373,484	19 0	354,488	297,289	0	299,303
Gold	. OZ.	:	378,798	17	1,461,955	160,803	19	635,246	505,001	0	2,037,275
Gum, kauri	· tons	:	9,271	62 1 1	575,285	6,769	12	403,525	5,308	က	319,272
Hides	. number		193,080	1 9 11	288,807	227,410	14	393,245	281,732	17	527,624
Meats						•			•		•
Bacon and hams	. lb.	:	114,956		5,174	166,365	0	6,907	466,536	0	19,143
Beef, frozen	. cwt.	:	330,527		446,704	716,289	1 17	1,329,844	750,938	Ø	1,612,741
Lamb, frozen (whole carcases)	. cwt.		1,186,638		2,548,964	1,120,682	2 6	2,579,357	1,152,736	10	2,902,151
Mutton, frozen (whole carcases)	cwt.		1,249,967		1,872,654	1,226,124	1 14	2,113,743	1,462,525	19	2,907,507
Potted and preserved	. cwt.	:	39,467	2 16 10	112,096	33,958	භ භ	107,946	65,120	3 13 5	239,177
Oats	. centals	:	65,000	9	18,858	625,693	9	214,251	159,543	10	80,127
Phormium	· tons	:	27,052		679,628	17,252	07	381,907	25,647	0	692,475
Sausage-skins	. lb.		3,751,773	2 0 0	109,459	4,472,754		147,572	4,652,911	0	194,312
Sheep-skins—	- 80	<del>-</del>								,	
With wool	. Ib.	· ·	6,647,101		217,321	6,268,375	0	226,857	3,589,075	0	153,873
Without wool	. doz.	:	638,454	$0\ 19\ 2$	612,096	673,115	0 19 9	663,833	703,839	0 19 1	672,095
Tallow	· tons	:	24,234		701,085	25,793	œ	733,140	25,062	ಉ	756,606
Wool	Ib.	182	182,363,750	86-6 0 0	7,584,151	230,669,904		15,506,799	184,783,586	0 1 3.28	11,764,276
		-			,						

٠,

## TRADING WITH THE ENEMY.

To assist the British Government in preventing supplies reaching the enemy many restrictive regulations under Orders in Council have been issued during the past year. No goods may be exported to Switzerland, the Netherlands, Denmark, Norway, or Sweden without special application to the Minister of Customs. Hides, leather, wool, tallow, and fatty substances yielding glycerine can be exported to Britain or British dominions only.

To more effectively prevent trade by enemy firms through neutral countries regulations have been issued providing that any company or firm shall be regarded as an enemy company or firm which had, prior to the war, its chief place of business in enemy territory, and it is further provided that, where the Attorney-General is satisfied that any business is carried on either in or out of New Zealand for the benefit of enemies, such business may be declared to be an enemy business, and any such business existing in New Zealand at the present time must be placed in the hands of the Public Trustee as Custodian of Enemy Property.

There has been reason to believe that small quantities of goods made in Germany have reached the Dominion from time to time through neutral countries in spite of the precaution which has been taken to obtain the certificate of the British Consular

Officers at neutral ports of exportation.

Numerous instances of goods marked "Made in Germany" have been brought to the notice of the Department of Customs, but full investigation has frequently shown that such goods either came out of the enemy steamers which were interned in neutral ports upon the outbreak of the war or that they had been held in stock in shops and wholesale warehouses long before hostilities commenced. It is consequently unsafe to assume that all goods marked "Made in Germany" have been unlawfully imported. Nothing, however, has or will be left undone to stop the importation of all enemy goods.

### BEER DUTY.

The new system of levying duty upon the quantity and gravity of the worts used in brewing came into force on the 1st December, 1915, and the increased returns up to the close of the financial year must be regarded as highly satisfactory from a revenue point of view. Calculated according to the old system of collection of the beer duty by means of revenue stamps, the usual estimate for the year was about £124,000. The increase for four months due to the new system is £33,900, thus making the total revenue for the financial year £157,892. It must be remembered, however, that the four months from December to March are the summer months, which yield the largest returns. I am advised that the new system has been brought into operation without a hitch of any kind, and is working to the entire satisfaction of the Customs Department. Valuable assistance in the matter of supervision has been rendered by the Postmasters and Police in various country districts.

#### LAND-TAX AND INCOME-TAX.

The effect on the revenue of the increased taxation upon land and income is very marked. The net receipts in this Department for the past year amounted to £2,440,475 (made up of land-tax £1,048,356, income-tax £1,392,119), and, compared with the collection for the previous year, show an increase of £1,100,516.

#### LAND-TAX.

The land-tax receipts for the financial year 1915-16 considerably exceeded the estimate, and, compared with those of 1914-15, are as follow:—

Receipts, 1915–16 Receipts, 1914–15		• •		• •	£ 1,048,356 799,641
An incre	ase of		••		£248,715

ix B.—6

### INCOME-TAX.

The income-tax receipts for the financial year 1915-16 also considerably exceeded the estimate, and, compared with those of 1914-15, are as follow:—

Receipts, 1915-16 Receipts, 1914-15		••	••	••	$\overset{\pounds}{1,392,119} \\ 540,318$
An incre	ase of	••	• •		£851,801

The excess of receipts over the estimate under this heading is due partly to the fact that the dislocation of shipping at the outbreak of the war did not cause the shrinkage in trade that was anticipated, and partly to the fact that high profits were realized by taxpayers dealing with the primary products of the Dominion. Honourable members will be interested to know that the income-tax chargeable for the past year to farmers in respect of the profits derived from land amounted to £269,000, of which sum £240,000 had been paid by the 31st March last.

#### MENTAL HOSPITALS.

The growth of these institutions continues with the steadily increasing number of patients. Together with the policy of enlargement, a further step is to be made in classification by segregating the aged, who comprise a fair proportion of the admissions. The Government recognizes its duty to do all that it reasonably can to promote the welfare of the patients.

### PUBLIC HEALTH.

The operations of this Department have been considerably extended during the year, notably in connection with the accommodation and treatment of sick and wounded soldiers returning from the front. Large convalescent hospitals have been established at the thermal-springs resorts of Hanmer and Rotorua, and every assistance has been given by the Hospital Boards throughout the Dominion, with the result that a very large number of soldiers had been restored to health.

During the year the Townley Maternity Hospital was taken over from the trustees and was added to the number of maternity hospitals under control of the Government.

Much attention has also been given by the Department to epidemics of infantile paralysis and scarlet fever.

The responsibilities of the Department are steadily increasing, as it is felt that the health of the community is one of its most important considerations.

#### POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

The Post and Telegraph Department's revenue shows a very material increase, which is largely due to the imposition of the halfpenny war-tax on all postal matter excepting newspapers, and to the increase in the telegraph rates. The revenue collected for the year amounted to £1,689,917. This exceeds that of the previous year by no less than £336,474. The increased charges were in operation for only six months of the year, and produced, approximately, a sum slightly below the amount which had been estimated.

The Savings-bank deposits reached a total of £13,706,057, while the withdrawals amounted to £11,294,974. At the end of the year the total amount standing to the credit of depositors was no less than £22,166,365, an increase of £3,118,336.

The money-order and postal-note business has steadily increased, the total issues for the year amounting to £4,252,843.

The revenue from postages amounted to £801,938; from telegrams, £386,138; and from telephone exchanges, £287,547; the balance being made up of miscellaneous items.

Both the telegraph and telephone-exchange services have increased at a satisfactory rate.

Full details with reference to all these matters will be found in the annual report of the Department.

## STAMP AND OTHER DUTIES.

The revenue derivable from this Department has increased very much of late years. Less than ten years ago the revenue rarely exceeded half a million per annum. During the last seven years, however, the revenue collected each year has largely exceeded that of the previous year. This year the revenue collected was £1,470,307, as against £1.417.207 last year, an increase of £53,100. This is a very satisfactory result, especially in view of the fact that the ircreased charges authorized last session had only been in operation for a portion of the year. The cost of collection is less than 1 per cent.

The revenues collected by the Stamp Department are derived from various sources, comprising death and stamp duties, totalizator and bank taxes, and fees from the administration of the Joint-stock Companies, Mining Companies, Building Societies, and Industrial and Provident Societies Acts, as well as from the control of the Land Transfer and Deeds Registration Department, which also comes within the jurisdiction of the Commissioner of Stamps.

## LAND REVENUE.

The gross revenue received from Crown and endowment lands of the Dominion shows an increase for the past year. The total receipts amounted to £1,286,524, as against £1,163,127 received during the previous twelve months.

Analysing the figures under the main headings the result is,-

					£
Ordinary Crown lands					501,941
Land for settlements					480,288
Cheviot Estate					15,654
National endowment					115,183
Primary and secondary	educatio	n endown	nents		87,504
Other sources	• •	• •			85,954
				£1	,286,524

The amounts outstanding at the 31st March were £23,514, representing post-ponements of rent granted under section 13 of the Land Laws Amendment Act, 1912, and £33,737, representing ordinary arrears.

# SETTLEMENT OF CROWN LANDS.

A total area of approximately 750,000 acres was offered for public application during the year under the various tenures provided by the Land Act and the Land for Settlements Act, &c., and the bulk of this land was readily taken up.

Full particulars as to the present condition of settlement throughout the Dominion will be laid before you in a separate parliamentary paper (C.-1).

In accordance with the intention of the Government to afford every facility for the selection of land by members of our Expeditionary Forces who have returned to the Dominion and who have been honourably discharged, a considerable area has been proclaimed for selection under the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1915. Other suitable areas are under survey, and will be made available as early as possible. Already numbers of applications for land have been lodged.

The regulations governing the granting of financial assistance to soldier settlers have been issued, and money up to an amount of £50,000 has been authorized under the Act to provide advances to assist in developing the holdings.

xi B.—6.

The drainage-works undertaken in connection with the swamp lands on t'e Hauraki and Rangitaiki Plains have progressed considerably during the past financial year, and the settlement of the reclaimed areas has proved a most successful undertaking. To further the development of other areas of swamp land thoughout the Dominion the Swamp Drainage Act was passed last session, and special inspections and reports are now being made regarding various swamp lands with a view to further operations.

# AGRICULTURE.

The agricultural and pastoral pursuits of the Dominion have been most successful during the past year. Excepting that abnormally dry weather occurred in parts of Canterbury and North Otago, the season was favourable, and the settlers have derived considerable benefit from the export of food products during the war. Prices obtainable overseas for all kinds of farm-produce remained at a very high level, with the result that the value of our agricultural exports was much higher than in any previous year. Details regarding the value of farming-produce exported during the year have been already referred to under the heading of "Customs."

As there is at present every prospect of another good year for our farmers, and as the bulk of our exports is not in the nature of luxuries but rather of necessaries to the peoples of Europe, the outlook for the future is hopeful, although obviously it is not to be expected that the present very high level of prices will continue after peace is established.

### LAND FOR SETTLEMENTS.

The purchase of lands for settlement during the year has been for various reasons considerably restricted. 16,495 acres, valued at £136,326, were, however, purchased. There has been a good demand for the whole. Arrangements are now being made to secure suitable lands for returned soldiers, for which purpose £500,000 will be required. Land should be available in various districts under conditions likely to induce settlement. Notwithstanding the war, land-values show no tendency to drop, owing, no doubt, to the great demand for all products.

# STATE FORESTS.

The net expenditure during the year was £30,313, being approximately the same as that for the previous year.

Owing to the falling-off of royalties on timber cut off Crown lands subject to the State Forests Act it was found that, notwithstanding a grant of £9,000 from the Consolidated Fund as against £6,000 for the past three years, the Lands Department was compelled to considerably curtail operations, the actual expenditure being £3,300 less than that estimated to be required for proper maintenance of the then-existing plantations and providing reasonable extensions to the plantations.

It follows that with the increased area planted each year the cost of maintenance and management must necessarily show a corresponding increase. Owing to the general slackness in the timber industry there is not much demand for milling-timber this year, and it is estimated that the State forest revenue for the year will amount to only £10,500, being approximately one-half of that required for maintenance of plantations and attention to nursery stock.

Proposals for the proper maintenance of the planted areas, and for enabling the stock of young trees in the nurseries to be planted out, are receiving attention.

# STATE ADVANCES OFFICE.

There has been no change in the policy of this Office during the year. The limit of advances to local authorities remains at £5,000, while advances not exceeding £1,000 (including loans for the repayment of mortgages and the erection of homes in urban districts up to £450) continue to be made to settlers.

B.—6.

In the Workers Branch the full amount allowed by the law is being advanced.

xii

# Amounts of Advances paid over during Year ended 31st March, 1916.

Advances to settlers Advances to workers Advances to local authorities	•••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	••	814,555 275,680 285,410
			:	£1,375,645
Loans authorized but not pa	AID OVER	AS AT	31st N	IARCH, 1916.
Advances to settlers		• •		147,279
Advances to workers		• •		85,185
Advances to local authorities	• •	• •		300,490

There has been no increase in the rates of interest chargeable to settlers, workers, and local bodies during the year. The rates to settlers and workers remain at 5 per cent., reducible to  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. for prompt payment. The rate chargeable to local authorities remains at  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.

£532,954

## DEFENCE.

The work of the military authorities and of the Defence Department has steadily increased. Additional units have been added to the original Expeditionary Force, and continual and ample reinforcements have been regularly despatched without a hitch or serious accident. This is the more creditable owing to the fact that the military authorities have, in the absence of a naval administration, assumed the function of fitting, equipping, and maintaining a regular troop transport system for the conveyance of troops to the seat of war.

It is satisfactory to know that the new units and reinforcements have met with general approval by the Army Council and the Imperial Training Staff at the base in Egypt as regards their physique and training.

As a natural result of active service abroad, sick and wounded invalided soldiers have been regularly returning to the Dominion. The arrangements for their reception and comfort have been carefully and well carried out by the Defence and Public Health Departments working in conjunction.

Concurrently with the training and forwarding of regular reinforcements, the Territorial or home-defence training-system has been carried out. Without this regular system it is certain that the Expeditionary Force despatched to occupy Samoa, and the main force and reinforcements, could not have been so efficiently and expeditiously despatched and maintained.

It is to the lasting credit of the employers within the Dominion that, despite the inconvenience to which they have been put by the enlistment of many of their employees for service abroad, they have continued to support the annual training of the Territorial Forces, and have in this manner contributed to the successful enrolment of the Expeditionary Forces and reinforcements.

During the past year a Minister of Supplies and Munitions has been appointed, and under his control the co-ordination of manufactures and supplies throughout the Dominion has been brought about, thus ensuring improvements and sufficiency of equipment to meet the military demands.

The expenditure out of revenue on account of defence amounted to £432,227, or £60,616 less than the estimated requirements.

# PURCHASE OF MILITARY STORES AND SUPPLIES FOR THE EXPEDITIONARY FORCES.

Owing to the fact that the wool-sales are held in November-December yearly, it is found convenient to estimate prices and to review expenditure over the period of a calendar year, rather than over the period of a financial year terminating on the 31st March.

 $\mathbf{B} - \mathbf{6}$ .

The expenditure for the calendar year 1915 was as follows:-

						£
Stores						620,450
Supplies						421,593
Drugs						20,631
Ü						
Total	• •	• •	• •	• •	£	1,062,674

In view of the heavy commitment to the Army Council in connection with equipping, training, and despatching, say, thirty thousand men during 1916, it is estimated that £1,548,000 will be required for the calendar year 1916. This sum is made up as follows:—

£					
1,100,000	 				Stores
424,500	 				Supplies
23,500	 			• •	Drugs
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
£1,548,000	 • •	• •	• •	al	Total

It has been found advisable, in order to create reserves in certain lines of equipment, to place orders for heavy deliveries during the first six months of 1916. These goods will be held in store under proper custody, and as a result the orders for goods will not be so extensive towards the close of the year as for the first six months. As far as can be ascertained, the sum of £248,000 has been paid for 1916 supplies, which leaves a balance of £1,300,000 to be provided for the remainder of the calendar year.

#### SAMOAN ADMINISTRATION.

The garrison for Samoa is still being provided and equipped by New Zealand, and the payment of troops is a charge upon the War Expenses Account. The health of the troops is good, and no difficulties are being experienced with regard to the administration. Shortly after the occupation of the Island by our troops it was deemed necessary to replace the German currency with British currency, and the early establishment of a branch of the Bank of New Zealand there greatly facilitated the settlement of the currency and exchange questions. The German currency was purchased by the issue of notes on the basis of 20.60 marks to the sovereign. The German gold coin and notes have been sold, and the proceeds invested in New Zealand Government securities. The silver and nickel coin has been forwarded to London for sale when a suitable opportunity occurs, but, owing to the great depreciation of German currency in the market to-day, it has been found impossible to obtain a fair offer for the coin at present.

#### WAR RELIEF FUNDS.

Extremely valuable gifts in money and in kind for various relief purposes in connection with the war have been contributed during the past financial year.

The monetary gifts received by the Government, almost entirely for purposes outside New Zealand, amounted to £340,335.

The response for Belgian relief purposes was remarkable, not only because it far exceeded the amount asked for, but also from the fact that the contributions were received during a period when the public was contributing to funds for the relief of our own sick and wounded soldiers and their dependants.

Returns sent in by the various patriotic societies show that up to the 31st December, 1915, the sum of £1,588,280 had been raised by them, of which over £980,890 was then in hand; but the funds of a number of societies have been considerably augmented since then, and it is estimated that the total funds now in the hands of patriotic organizations amount approximately to £1,250,000.

Gifts of the value of £77,000 have been contributed for the poor of Belgium, and £3,000 for the poor of the United Kingdom, and £8,095 for Red Cross purposes in England, and £51,775 for hospital requisites and comforts for troops in Egypt, &c.

B.--6. xiv

The gifts for Red Cross purposes, hospital requisites, and comforts for our troops in Egypt and other places represent not only the value of nearly £60,000, but also many thousands of hours of devoted labour, first in the collection of money, then in the purchase of material, and finally in the making-up of the material into various useful articles. Every credit is due to the various organizations, and especially to the women of the country for the magnificent work they have performed.

#### MINING.

The Imperial authorities requested that all supplies of scheelite and molybdenum be requisitioned for war purposes at a fixed price, and the Government is now purchasing all supplies available. The new arrangement has worked satisfactorily.

The output of coal for the year was 2,208,624 tons, as against 2,275,593 tons for the preceding year, a decrease of 66,969 tons. This decrease in the output is not surprising in view of the difficulties caused by the shortage of competent miners and also of steamers to carry the coal.

### INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS.

No great difficulty has been experienced in dealing with the question of unemployment; on the contrary, the enlistment of large numbers of men has caused a considerable demand for other workers to take their places.

There has been one strike of note during the year—viz., that at the woollenmill, Petone—arising out of a claim by the employees for 10 per cent. increase of wages. This dispute has since been settled, work has been resumed, and it is pleasing to note that no inconvenience regarding the supply of clothing for the Expeditionary Forces has been caused. With a few minor exceptions, the industrial conditions elsewhere are reported to have been satisfactory throughout the year.

Notwithstanding the number of enlistments and an increase in the cost of building-materials, there has been a continued demand for workers' dwellings, the number of which has increased from 471 on 31st March, 1915, to 553 on 31st March last, and there were in addition on the latter date thirty-seven dwellings in course of erection. Care has been exercised by the Government to proceed with the erection of dwellings only in those cases where the work could be carried out at a reasonable cost. It might be explained that all expenditure for workers' dwellings is recoverable in the rents and instalments collected from the occupants.

# NATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND.

A steady progress has been maintained, and the fund which, at the 31st December, 1914, stood at just under £54,000, had increased by the end of 1915 to considerably over £75,000. It may be noted that over one thousand members of the Fund have participated in the reduction of contributions granted by the Act to members serving in the Expeditionary Forces.

The first valuation of the Fund having been completed, the Actuary's report has been duly laid before Parliament. It is satisfactory to note that the Fund is shown to be sound, and that no further subsidy is required beyond that which was provided for in the original Act.

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

The grant to friendly societies of half the cost of reinsuring the funeral benefits of their members on active service has greatly assisted them in meeting the strain caused by the war mortality. Up to the end of 1915 a sum of £3,700 was paid to the societies under this heading.

## DEPARTMENT OF TOURIST AND HEALTH RESORTS.

The results from this branch of the Government Service during the past year have been exceedingly satisfactory. The direct revenue from the resorts under the control of the Department, in spite of the war, shows a return of £31,048, compared with £26,630 for the previous year.

B.-6.

A gratifying feature has been an influx of visitors from Australia, due in a great measure to the adoption of methods for advertising the attractions of Rotorua, the alpine regions, and the Southern Lake districts. The facilities afforded by the booking bureaux in the different centres have been greatly appreciated by the travelling public. The total amount of money taken for tours booked has amounted to £35,477.

Owing to the war, no works of any special importance have been undertaken during the year, but the various resorts have been kept in an up-to-date state of repair, and the results on the whole have been most satisfactory.

### MARINE.

The Marine Department has done valuable work during the year for the further protection of shipping and the safety of passengers and crews on vessels that frequent our coasts and harbours. A new lighthouse has been finished at Karori Rock, Cook Strait. Automatic lights at Okuri Point, near the French Pass, and Flat Rock, Hauraki Gulf, are in hand.

The s.s. "Hinemoa" has continued to carry out the duty of tendering the various lighthouses, and has also overhauled and painted coastal buoys and buoys in harbours under the control of this Department.

The training-ship "Amokura" continues to be used for training boys for the sea. She has made two trips to the southern islands, and one to the Kermadecs, to search for castaways, and examine the provision and clothing depots maintained by the Government on those islands for the benefit of shipwrecked persons.

The Department has found no difficulty in keeping up her full complement of sixty boys—indeed, there are a great many boys at present waiting for admission when vacancies arise.

### IMMIGRATION.

Since the outbreak of the war the Government has not been accepting the nomination either in New Zealand or in the United Kingdom of immigrants who are eligible for military service, as it was deemed inadvisable to adopt any course of action that might interfere with the requirements of the Imperial military authorities. Domestic servants are still being assisted to the Dominion under the scheme inaugurated in 1913, and persons residing in New Zealand also have the privilege of nominating relatives (other than men eligible for military service) for assisted passages from the United Kingdom.

# THE PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE.

The moneys of estates in the Public Trust Office are placed mainly in the common fund, where they realize interest at a rate, fixed by Order in Council, not exceeding the statutory limit of  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. The rates of interest allowed to beneficiaries of estates should be raised. For several reasons it is not practicable to raise the amount fixed by statute, but I propose to have legislation introduced enabling a certain proportion of the surplus profits of the office to be taken and given to beneficiaries in the form of an annual bonus. The Office is making large profits. It should not be a profit-making concern only. Estates under the administration of the office should be entitled to receive a larger portion of the profits extend. The proposed concession, besides benefiting all classes of beneficiaries, will especially materially help those beneficiaries who are affected by increased cost of living due to war-conditions.

I arranged for the Public Trustee to prepare, free of charge, and undertake the custody of the wills of soldiers, and an office was opened at Trentham for that purpose with qualified officials in attendance. Many thousands of soldiers have availed themselves of the privilege, and it is desirable that all soldiers should do so, as the system of making wills in the pay-book has proved unsatisfactory. Previously the wills in many cases were lost or destroyed, and many wills were not clearly drawn. These disadvantages have been completely removed under the new system.

A special non-profit scale of charges for administering the estates of deceased soldiers has also been established. In estates under £400 the Public Trustee does not, as is the case with a private trustee, require to take out probate or letters of administration, entailing the cost of Court fees and solicitors' charges. The Public Trustee, in lieu of such procedure, simply files an election to administer at a total cost of 3s. This is of great advantage to soldiers' estates, which are usually of modest amount. The office charges nothing for handling military pay, and charges only 1 per cent. on the other assets. There is no charge for legal services. This arrangement has been the means of administering some hundreds of soldiers' estates at purely nominal cost.

The Public Trust Office has also made arrangements to act as attorney or agent for soldiers, with power to pay allowances, insurance premiums, &c. A nominal fee of 10s. 6d. or £1 Is. a year, according to the work to be done, is charged, and interest is allowed on any moneys held by the Public Trustee under the agency. Many hundreds of soldiers have availed themselves of this arrangement, and I desire in the interests of the soldiers that the existence of the privilege should be widely

known.

### GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.

The outbreak of the war and the heavy casualties suffered by the New Zealand Forces have naturally caused a large increase in the claims under policies in the Government Insurance Department, and war claims to date have been received in

respect to 295 policies, representing £63,433 assured.

The Department's policies issued prior to the war were and are free from any restrictions, so practically nothing in extra premiums has been received in respect to these policies. For new insurances in the case of those joining the Forces engaged in the war an extra premium at the rate of £7 10s. per cent. per annum on the sum assured is now being charged, but, unfortunately, up to the present time the mortality has been about 12½ per cent., and the extra premium should therefore be at least £12 for each £100 of insurance. Until the Department has had some

further experience it is not proposed, however, to increase the extra rate.

At the time of the earlier casualties some uncertainty arose as to the proper attitude for the Department to take up in connection with the settlement of claims under policies on the lives of soldiers dying at the seat of the war. The difficulties more particularly arose in respect of the smaller claims. It may be mentioned that the Department is empowered by law to settle claims under policies assuring £200 and under without requiring administration to be taken out. In the case of policies over that amount probate or letters of administration are necessary. When settlement is effected without administration, evidence has, of course, to be produced to show that the deceased policyholder has left no will, or that if a will is forthcoming it is the last will. In view of the special facilities in the matter of the execution of wills after leaving New Zealand afforded to soldiers, it was finally decided to ask for administration in the case of all war claims irrespective of the amount assured; and, as it has been felt that the expenses attendant upon this course might perhaps press unduly upon small estates, the Department now pays the Court fees in respect of death-claims where the sum assured is £200 and under, and where administration would not be otherwise necessary. It should be added that there are two classes of war claims—(a) where the military authorities certify that the soldier has been actually killed, and (b) where they certify that the soldier is believed to be killed. In both cases the Department raises no difficulty as regards admission of the claim and payment of the sum assured if administration is granted by the Court.

## STATE FIRE INSURANCE.

The year 1915 has proved the most prosperous in the history of the State Fire Insurance Office. The income amounted to £76,299, as compared with £67,693 for 1914. The net profits, after placing an additional £1,000 to Investment Fluctuation Reserve and an additional £2,608 to Unearned Premium Reserve, amounted to £25,652, as against £18,660 for 1914.

The total of accumulated funds at the close of 1915 amounted to £116,684, as compared with £87,423 at the close of 1914.

xvii B.—6.

The loss ratio was 38.6 per cent. for 1915, and 43.5 per cent. for 1914. The ratio of working-expenses was 27.5 per cent., the same ratio as recorded for 1914.

# PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Under the authority of an amending Act passed last session the Board itself has undertaken the investment of the moneys belonging to the fund, in place of the Public Trustee, who hitherto has controlled the investment on behalf of the Board. It is anticipated that the interest derived from the investment of the fund will thus be increased, and that the effect will be to relieve the Consolidated Fund of part of its liability.

### EDUCATION.

Every endeavour is being made to keep down expenditure, and in this respect the Education Boards are assisting the Department. Any increases which may appear in the estimates for the current year will be due to statutory provisions. The largest increase is that of £38,000 in the item for public-school-teachers' salaries, due partly to the natural increase of attendance and partly to the amending provisions of the Education Act, 1914, relating to staffing of schools and salaries of teachers. Of this sum about £25,000 is absorbed by the annual increments in the teachers' salaries, and the remainder is due to increases in staff. The erection of new school buildings and additions to existing schools is being limited to those cases in which there is no alternative course open by which provision may be made for substantial increases in attendance. Strict economy is being exercised in the administration of the Industrial, the Special, and the Native schools directly under the control of the Department.

The number of teachers who have joined the Expeditionary Force is 360.

# TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND.

The income during the year ended the 31st December, 1915, was £83,319, made up as follows: Contributions of members, £52,644; interest on outstanding contributions, £244; interest from Public Trustee, £13,359; contributions transferred from other funds, £72; Government subsidy, £17,000. The expenditure for the year was £45,438. The value of the Fund on the 31st December, 1915, was £340,582, as against £302,701 on the 31st December, 1914, an increase of £37,881. The number of contributors increased from 4,269 on the 31st December, 1914, to 4,444 at the end of 1915, an increase of 175. The annual allowances payable as at the end of 1915 were £39,000, as against £35,000 at the end of 1914.

Provision has been made for the payment by the Government of the contributions of members of the Fund who have enlisted with the Expeditionary Force until the release of the contributors from military duties. The number of contributors who have joined the Force is approximately 210.

## PENSIONS.

A steady increase continues to be recorded in the expenditure under the Pensions Act, the gross payments for the past year being as follows:—

			${f x}$
Old-age pensions		 	479,339
Widows' pensions		 	36,357
Military (Maori War only) pens	ions	 	48,273
• •			
			£56 <b>3</b> ,969

These figures show an increase of £23,920 over the gross expenditure during the previous year. As the Department has now received practically all the fresh applications following on the provision of the 1913 Act, under which the pension age for women was reduced to sixty, the figures may be deemed to represent a normal state of affairs. The increases for the various classes of pension are as follows: Old-age, £18,525; widows', £4,738; and military, £657.

B.—6. xviii

The number of pensioners on the roll at the close of the year was 23,017, as follows: Old-age, 19,804; widows', 1,890; and military, 1,323. The old-age and widows' figures represent increases of 452 and 102 respectively, but the military pensions payable to veterans of the Maori War are a diminishing quantity, as the total deaths during the year amounted to 124, while the new pensions totalled 60.

During the year a miner's pension was provided for by the Miner's Phthisis Act, under which up to the 31st March 145 claims had been lodged. In 120 of these claims, including 16 by widows of miners, pensions were granted representing an annual charge of £5,445. The amount actually paid to the close of the year was

£1,508.

#### WAR PENSIONS.

The War Pensions Act has been amended during the present session of Parliament, and has recently been so fully discussed in all its aspects that I need do no more here than state that it is certain to come up for further consideration later on, and that the country can be relied upon to do its duty in regard to those who have fought, and will yet fight, for the preservation and freedom of our Empire. The amount expected to come to charge during this year will probably approximate £200,000, but whatever amount is required will be provided for.

### COOK ISLANDS.

The administration of the affairs of the Cook Islands, in accordance with the provisions of the Cook Islands Act of last session, has now been placed under the control of the Permanent Head of the Justice Department.

During the year public works have been carried out as far as the finances would

permit.

Unfortunately, the revenue of the Islands has been seriously affected by recent hurricanes, and the lack of tonnage due to the war has further affected the financial position. A material improvement cannot be looked for until after the war.

The loyalty of the Natives to the Empire has been splendidly demonstrated by their voluntary contributions of men and money, and also of comforts for the men at the front. Niue Island has now some 150 men on active service, and Rarotonga has contributed forty-five men, while many more are ready and anxious to serve their country.

# IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT SUPPLIES.

The arrangement entered into with the Imperial Government by which all beef, mutton, and lamb available for export should be purchased on account of the Imperial Government, and which became operative on the 3rd March, 1915, has been continued throughout the year.

The total shipments up to the 9th May, 1916, have been—

719,089 quarters beef. 3,045,732 carcases mutton. 4,376,426 carcases lamb.

The payments to freezing companies and producers have amounted to £9,143,794.

The question of the supply of insulated tonnage has been a matter of considerable concern to the Government. Representations have been made to the Imperial Government, with the object of securing additional insulated tonnage. In response to these representations, five steamers have been made available from Australia.

The number of insulated steamers despatched during the twelve months ending

31st March last was eighty-one, compared with eighty for the previous year.

Three steamers engaged as meat-carriers have been put out of commission—the "Clan McTavish" was sunk by the enemy, and the "Matatua" and "Rangatira" were lost as the result of marine casualties.

A clearance of the freezing-stores was practically effected when the new season commenced. At the beginning of May there remained in store approximately two million 60 lb. carcases at the freezing-works, but the outlook for the balance of the season is favourable.

xix B.—6.

It is satisfactory to note that many of the freezing companies have taken in hand the matter of increasing the storage accommodation.

In November last a requisition for 15,000 tons first-grade cheese was made by the Imperial Government, the price fixed being 7½d. per lb. f.o.b. In order to comply with this requisition, all factories were notified that approximately one-third of their output for the season would be required for Imperial Army purposes.

A working scheme was drawn up between the factories and the Government, and up to the 9th May, 1916, 12,725 tons had been shipped, and the payments

to dairy factories and producers totalled £845,474.

A notification was received in September last to secure for Imperial Government purposes the whole of the output of scheelite ores from the Dominion to the 31st December next, the price being fixed at £2 15s. per unit of tungstic acid per ton of ore. Arrangements were made with the mining companies, and a working scheme prepared and put into operation. Up to date 151 tons have been shipped, the payments to mining companies and producers totalling £28,683. Funds to finance the purchases of ore are requisitioned from the Imperial Government by the Treasury as required. The number of mining companies and producers of ore has considerably increased. At the inception of the scheme only two mining companies were operating in scheelite ores, while at the present time business is done with twenty-six suppliers.

At the close of the year it was arranged that the Imperial Government Supply Office should take over the management of the kauri-gum produced and purchased under the Kauri-gum Industry Act, 1914. The value of kauri-gum at present on hand is approximately £27,607, and arrangements are now being made to dispose of

this in the United States.

Considerable congestion is being experienced in the export of general cargo, owing to the shrinkage in the world's tonnage. This condition is due, firstly, to the heavy and ever-increasing demands of our own and allied Governments for tonnage for war purposes; secondly, to the sinking of a number of cargo-steamers by the enemy and the loss of two large carriers, and also to the fact that the output of general cargo is above the normal.

There are indications that the tonnage available in the months of June and July will clear the accumulation, and the situation should wholly right itself by the end of August. The congestion may reasonably be said to have reached its worst in March and April, and, given the safe arrival of steamers now on the way to load, it should decline by August and become normal by September.

## WAR BONUS.

Since the beginning of the war a very large amount of additional work has been cast upon the officers of all State Departments, and the Government desires to offer some recognition of the extra services which have been so readily given. It is also recognized that the cost of living has greatly increased during the past two years, and, in consequence, many of the lower-paid officers of the State find it increasingly difficult to maintain their families in ordinary comfort.

With a view of offering some recompense to these officers it is proposed to grant a war bonus, fixed in accordance with a specified scale, to those officers of the Railways and all other branches of the Public Service, including school-teachers, whose salaries do not exceed £315 per annum. I estimate that a sum of £400,000 will be required to cover this charge, and this amount will be placed on the estimates accordingly. As soon as the Appropriation Bill becomes law the full bonus will be paid in one sum to those entitled to it.

# ESTIMATED LOAN EXPENDITURE FOR 1916-17.

I estimate that it will be necessary to provide from sources within the Dominion a sum not exceeding £2,500,000 during the current year to provide for the carrying-on of works and other services which are deemed to be necessary. This amount has been cut down to the lowest figure possible, and care will have to be exercised in the expenditure, as difficulties are likely to occur if further sums are required.

Of the above-mentioned sum, £500,000 represents money for the purchase of land for soldiers, and as this may be paid for by means of debentures I estimate that the net amount which it will be necessary to obtain for works will amount to, approximately, £2,000,000. How far this will be given effect to must necessarily depend upon the sums which are from time to time available for investment on account of various Departments.

## EXTENSION OF SOCIAL INSURANCE.

With the view of further promoting social insurance and the well-being of the State, I will ask the House to set aside a sum of £22,500 to provide for the establishment of a scheme that will enable the Government, through the National Provident Fund, to enlist the co-operation of the friendly societies. This sum will provide members with a maternity allowance of £4 at each birth. The vote also will include a subsidy which will enable members of friendly societies to obtain an annuity at the age of sixty at half the rates now charged to the National Provident Fund contributors.

In this connection I wish to point out that by subsidizing friendly societies in this manner the policy established under the National Provident Fund will be further promoted, and the principles underlying that Fund, by which assistance in their family responsibilities is granted to contributors, will be maintained.

This feature of the proposals also advances the State's policy in regard to social reform, and will be of special value in contributing towards the preservation of infant life at birth—a matter of vital importance to the nation at the present time, having regard to the present tremendous war wastage.

### BOARD OF TRADE.

Arising out of the legislation passed last session, a Board of Trade consisting of three members, Messrs. W. G. McDonald, J. R. Hart, and P. Hally, was set up under the presidency of the Prime Minister. The Board commenced work on the 1st March last, and has been empowered to investigate breaches of the Commercial Trusts Act, and matters respecting increases in prices of the main necessaries of life, to devise schemes whereby the future trade of New Zealand may be fostered and encouraged, and to collect information which may serve as the basis of legislation regarding post-war trade with enemy countries. Much information valuable to the Government and to the public generally will be collected by the Board, which will be helpful in determining the causes governing increased prices, now alleged to be partly due to exploitation. The Board will fill a gap in New Zealand's economic and industrial legislation, and will deal with problems directly affecting all classes of the Dominion.

## COST-OF-LIVING PROBLEM.

During the year this matter has received a great deal of attention from the Government with a view to preventing high prices being charged to the people for their food-supplies. Every aspect of the matter was considered prior to the appointment of the Board of Trade, but difficulties of solution, due to the war, presented themselves in almost every direction. The needs of the great war have caused the Imperial Government to requisition a great proportion of the steamers and ships of the mercantile marine, and other countries have also made unusual demands on the ships sailing under their own flags. The tonnage remaining for general trade purposes of the British Empire has proved quite inadequate for carrying on the transport and commercial requirements of the Empire, and the oversea dominions have suffered in consequence. The regrettable but inevitable result was that freights rose to an unparalleled height, at which they still remain. This, with the phenomenal increase in the prices of goods in outside countries, including Great Britain, added enor-

xxi B.—6.

mously to the cost of goods imported into this country. In this respect, as far as New Zealand is concerned, the Government was powerless to immediately effect a remedy. Firstly, ships could not be built, chartered, or purchased. Secondly, if they could have been built, chartered, or purchased, the necessities of the war would have taken precedence of everything else; in fact, the ships would have been rightly commandeered for Imperial purposes. Thirdly, the first cost of goods of nearly every description in the countries of origin could not be controlled from here.

The Government consequently directed its attention to preventing exploitation, and the Board of Trade, when it was set up, was specially instructed to leave nothing undone to help in this direction, and it has been engaged since its constitution in making close inquiries in different portions of the country. The reports will be made available for Parliament.

It seems almost impossible during war-time, owing to the world-wide increases in freights, added to the general increase of the first cost of goods in the countries of origin, to hope for a general lowering of prices until the war is over. Similar difficulties present themselves regarding our own produce, which is, fortunately, in general demand. As prices are fixed by the law of supply and demand in all parts of the world it seems apparent that only the lowering of values in the outside world can effectively bring about a reduction of prices in New Zealand. If relief by the remission of Customs duties would have helped, this would have been proposed. It will be seen, however, that practically all articles of food and materials largely in use are already free of duty.

### INCREASED RENTALS.

Since the commencement of the war many complaints have been received regarding the advance in house-rents. There can be no doubt that increase of house-rents adds greatly to the cost of living, especially to those of limited salaries or wages. Honourable members will be asked to pass legislation to restore rents to their pre-war rates, and to prevent their being increased during the war period.

# ARTICLES FREE OF DUTY.

I have had a return prepared showing articles of food at present free of duty. They are as follows: Arrowroot; farinaceous foods (n.o.e.); dried fruits—currants, dates, figs, prunes, raisins; fresh fruits—bananas, oranges, other kinds; maizena and cornflour; rice, dressed; rice, undressed; infants' and invalids' farinaceous foods; macaroni and vermicelli; mustard; nuts, edible, other than almonds and walnuts; sago and tapioca, except flour; salt, refined and table; sugar, molasses, and treacle; tea in packages containing 5 lb. or over.

The value of the articles imported under these headings during 1915 amounted to £2,046,910, and if the duty at the ordinary average rate had existed for that year, including sugar at a duty of ½d. per pound, and tea at 2d. per

pound, the duty would have amounted to £576,679.

During the same year the following articles of clothing and wearing-apparel were admitted free of duty: Children's boots, sizes 0 to 6; gum boots; buttons, tapes, waddings, pins, and needles; cotton piece-goods; linen piece-goods; union, cotton and linen piece-goods; waterproof cloth; sewing silks and threads. The value of these imports amounted to £1,210,757. If duty had existed at the ordinary rates it would have approximated £240,000 for the year, so that with free food imports the sum of £816,679 per annum is represented by these two classes of imports. I mention this matter in consequence of the somewhat unfair strictures levelled at the New Zealand Government in reference to the increase in the cost of food prices. It is clear that in regard to the articles I have referred to nothing further can be done at present to reduce their imported cost, as they are all free of duty. It certainly cannot be denied that the prices of these commodities materially affect the masses of the people, and it is our clear duty to do all in our power to bring about a reduction in the cost of living. It was for the purpose of preventing exploitation that the Board of Trade was established by the Government.

### TAXATION PROPOSALS.

I propose to effect some important changes in taxation. The ordinary landtax on mortgages will be repealed, and an income-tax substituted on the income derived from the mortgages. This change, while giving relief to the owners of small sums invested on mortgage, will impose a heavier tax on income of those

having large investments.

I will ask the House to make provision for exempting from assessment of income-tax in New Zealand any income earned elsewhere and which has already been taxed in the United Kingdom or any British dominion, with the view of avoiding as far as we can the duplicate taxation of income within the Empire. There is no room to doubt that the present system is unjust, and acts as a constant barrier to the full and free development of commerce within the British Empire.

Amendments of the Land and Income Assessment Act to give effect to the

foregoing alterations will be submitted for consideration.

### MONEY.

During the year the financial condition of the country has been a singularly peculiar one. Money has been plentiful, but the uncertainty of the future has made the fortunate owners of sums in excess of their own requirements exceedingly cautious; the result has been a marked indisposition to invest in existing The fact that no one can, with any degree industries or in new undertakings. of accuracy, gauge what conditions will prevail after the war makes the position anything but easy to forecast. It, however, appears certain that after the war the whole world will find a new and, indeed, an unprecedented situation, and that the change in the economic, industrial, social, and financial condition must necessarily bring about changed methods of finance. All industries, whether trade or primary, to a large extent are dependent on the stability of the country's finance. I am convinced that it is a wise course to keep the year's surplus in a liquid form, and I decided some months ago not to use the surplus for ordinary governmental requirements, but to invest it in liquid securities, and part of this £2,000,000 has since the close of the financial year been invested in Imperial Treasury bills, and the remainder will be similarly invested at an early date. I have from the first recognized that it is our duty to aid the Motherland during this great war to our utmost capacity. I had previously invested a sum of £1,325,000 in Imperial Treasury bills, and with this further £2,000,000 a total of £3,325,000 will be provided as a reserve. I think this investment in Imperial Treasury bills may be regarded as a partial set-off by New Zealand against the war funds so generously advanced by the Motherland. I hope during the current year to further increase this reserve.

## WAR PROFITS.

Money for the conduct of the war must be had, and there is no valid reason why those who have surplus moneys, largely due to war-conditions, should not be called upon to provide a portion of the capital required. Those who have made extra profits during the war, either from business or directly from primary products, cannot object to provide out of such profits a share of the finance necessary. I will ask the House to give authority to take by way of taxation 45 per cent. of the excess profits earned during the last year. These will be ascertained by taking the average profits realized for each of the three years previous to the war and comparing this average with the returns made since the war commenced. I estimate to receive £2,000,000 from this source. The date of payment will probably be about the end of the current financial year.

# SPECIAL INCOME-TAX.

Those taxpayers who derive their incomes from other sources than war profits should likewise at this juncture be required to contribute something further than they are at present called upon to pay, and I propose to ask for authority to levy a special tax of 5 per cent. upon incomes earned last year from all sources, exclusive of war profits which have already been dealt with. This tax will be collected in March next. I calculate that £750,000 will be realized under this heading.

xxiii B.—6

### INCOME-TAX MINIMUM.

I direct attention to the minimum upon which income-tax is charged in this Dominion. So far as I can ascertain, the amount at which we start to levy income-tax is the highest in the world—by that I mean we exclude from the payment of any tax all those who receive wages or salaries not exceeding £300 per annum. Nothing is proposed in the direction of increasing the income-tax revenue by reducing the minimum upon which income-tax is leviable, but it will become a question for serious consideration if the war continues beyond the end of next year whether this should not be done. It is only right that those who are well-to-do or possessors of wealth should contribute the greater proportion of the cost of this war, the successful winning of which means such enormous advantages to them as well as to every other section of the community. Even the humblest in the land would probably take exception to being altogether excluded under the law from making some slight contribution towards helping to win the war and towards assisting to maintain a pensions scheme for the benefit of the widows and dependants of those who are, on behalf of every class, great or small, throughout the Dominion, fighting for the freedom of this country.

## WAR BONDS.

I will also ask the House to provide for a system of war bonds to be issued in New Zealand, with a currency of twenty-five years, bearing interest at 4½ per cent. free of income-tax. This will enable those desirous of helping war finance to do so. The financial requirements during the year will be obtained partly from the Old Country and partly from New Zealand, and will, of course, be limited to the Dominion's needs.

The course I am suggesting will give those desirous of helping the Mother-land the opportunity of doing so. Our war expenditure is now reaching very large figures, but the proposals I am submitting will, in my opinion, supply the means for providing everything that is necessary for the pensions, equipment, transport, and pay of our soldiers, and this must be the first duty of the country during the crisis through which the Empire is now passing. I hope not only to supply the necessary means for current requirements, but eventually to provide for the full repayment of the loans received from the Imperial Government for war purposes. It would, of course, be impossible at present to continue the war expenditure without assistance from the Home-land. For the months of May and June it has been found possible to reduce the usual Imperial contribution by more than half, owing to the assistance derived from local investments, and it will be my endeavour in the future to continue to relieve the Imperial Government to the fullest extent possible. How far this can be accomplished will largely depend upon the total amount we obtain from tax on war profits and from the special income-tax, but I feel justified in saying that the amount will be considerable.

I wish to point out that no additional taxation is being suggested, except to provide for war expenditure, and though the extra tax may be severely felt by some of those who will be called upon to respond to the needs of the country during the war, they will, I am sure, cheerfully accept the additional burdens which are essential to achieve the final victory in this great conflict. It may be necessary as soon as I know definitely what amount is required for authorization on the supplementary estimates to ask the House to provide for an increase of taxation to further strengthen the consolidated revenue. I shall inform the House when I am in a position to do so.

# MONEY IN DOMINION.

It is, in my opinion, the duty of those who own or control money made in this country to utilize it in the Dominion as much as possible during the currency of the war, in order to help to maintain the stability of the trade and commerce of the country. I propose to ask the House for authority to

B.-6.xxiv

ensure that this will be done until twelve months after peace has been declared. This will also apply to deposits in banking or other institutions in so far as they represent money in New Zealand, but will not affect remittances for legitimate trade or other purposes. Authority will be asked to have suitable provision made by regulations to enable this proposal to be carried out.

### RATES OF INTEREST.

Last year the House gave authority to control the raising of public loans by local bodies, and this provision has worked well. I have not given authority for any local public body throughout the country to raise loan-money at a higher rate than 5½ per cent. In a number of instances I was asked to do so but refused, and the fact that the money has been obtained within the maximum rate fixed shows that had this provision not been made the rate of interest throughout the Dominion would in all probability have been materially As already mentioned, the Government rate for the State Advances Local Bodies Branch has been kept at 4½ per cent. Under the abnormal conditions at present ruling an inflated interest rate would be highly undesirable. I propose, in order to prevent the possibility of a general increase in the rates of interest, to apply a similar restriction to the rates to be allowed in respect of deposits, and to fix a rate applicable to all financial institutions, whether banking, companies, or private firms, so that no institution can take advantage of another of the same class by offering higher rates for deposits.

## GOLD EXPORT.

The exigencies of the war have caused the Imperial Government to stop the exportation of gold from the British Isles, and this course has been followed by Australia. The stoppage of gold-export from these countries necessarily interferes with trade finance, and the banks find it somewhat difficult to provide a sufficiency of gold within the Dominion for trading purposes, while at the same time they must of necessity maintain their requisite proportion of gold reserve.

I propose to submit legislation to meet this difficulty, which I will explain fully when bringing down the necessary measure. I may add that there is not the slightest cause for any uneasiness; on the contrary, the trade and commerce of the country have been carried on throughout the war uncommonly well in the face of many unprecedented difficulties.

# YEAR'S OPERATIONS.

For the convenience of honourable members I now summarize the most important items relating to the financial operations of the past year:—

A loan for £2,000,000 for public works successfully floated within

the Dominion.

The establishment of a reserve of £3,325,000 in London.

Redemption and renewals of loans falling due in London up to 31st March, 1916, amounting to £6,274,953.

Conversion of loans falling due in New Zealand maturing up to 1st December, 1916, to the amount of £208,900.

Conversion of loans falling due in New Zealand maturing up to 31st March, 1924, amounting to £1,891,100, into a new currency of twenty-five years.

Treasury bills in Dominion paid off, £1,950,000. None have since been

Net surplus of the year's revenue, £2,017,030.

War loans received up to the beginning of May from Imperial Government, £8,500,000.

B.—6. XXV

### PROPOSALS.

I also place in concise form the new proposals submitted to honourable members:

Reduce public-works expenditure.

Repeal mortgage-tax, and substitute an income-tax on sums invested

on mortgage by owners.

Abolish duplication of income-tax by exempting in New Zealand income earned elsewhere within the British Empire, and which has already been taxed there.

Provide for annual bonus out of profits of Public Trust Office to beneficiaries of estates.

Provide for war bonus during war to employees of all branches of the Public Service whose pay does not exceed £315 per annum.

Provide £2,000,000 for internal expenditure.

Provide £500,000 for purchase of lands for soldiers.

Adjust conditions by legislation to meet the changes war has brought about in regard to banking.

Provide for acquirement of 45 per cent. of profits realized by warconditions.

Provide a proportion of moneys required in aid of war finance by issuing war bonds in New Zealand.
Provide a tax of 5 per cent. on all incomes, exclusive of those obtained

from war profits.

To regulate the transfer of moneys from the Dominion except for legitimate trade purposes.

To regulate the rate of interest chargeable on deposits.

Provide for financial assistance to friendly societies.

Provide for borrowing an additional £12,000,000 for war purposes.

## CONCLUSION.

It now only remains for me to say that I fully realize the tremendous growth of the public debt, due chiefly to the Great War; but, although our responsibilities are increasing enormously, there is no need for misgivings as to the future. New Zealand has wonderful natural advantages, and owing to this fact and the patriotism of the people we are in the fortunate position of being able to meet all demands upon our finances. Individual sacrifices, no doubt, have to be made; this is inseparable from the conditions that now exist, but the resources of the country as a whole are more than sufficient to bear the increased strain. I remind the country that there is a sinking fund for the repayment of all loans, including those raised and to be raised for war purposes.

The renewal and conversion of loans completed during the year for some years to come will greatly help in providing further financial requirements. The

future financial outlook may be viewed with confidence.

It is not at any time a pleasant task to submit to the country proposals for increased taxation, but, in view of the justice of the cause for which the Motherland, with her Allies, is now fighting, I do so in full confidence that the people of this Dominion will be in the future, as they have ever been in the past, ready and willing to shoulder the additional burdens with unflinching courage. I feel sure that they will shrink from no sacrifice which will help in the overthrow of an unscrupulous enemy who has forced an unjust war upon the British Empire and those great countries associated with her.

I thank honourable members for the courtesy and patience they have been

good enough to extend to me.

•			

# TABLES TO ACCOMPANY THE FOREGOING STATEMENT.

	Page
Table No. 1 Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure of the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1916	3 2
Table No. 2.—The Public Debt on 31st March, 1916	53
Table No. 3. The Debt transferred to the New Zealand State Advances Office at 31st March, 1916	0.7
Table No. 4.—Statement of the Estimated Liabilities of the Consolidated Fund outstanding on 31st March from 1906 to 1916 inclusive	63
Table No. 5.—Statement of the Estimated Liabilities of the Public Works Fund and other Accounts outstanding on 31st March from 1906 to 1916 inclusive	64, 65
Table No. 6.—Statement showing the Total Ways and Means of the Public Works Fund and the Total Net Expenditure to 31st March, 1916	66
Table No. 7.—Estimated Expenditure of 1916-17, compared with the Actual Expenditure of 1915-16	67
Table No. 8.—Estimated Revenue of 1916-17, compared with the Actual Revenue of 1915-16	67
Table No. 9.—Statement showing the Amount charged to "Unauthorized" in each Financial Year from 1st July, 1875, to 31st March, 1916	68
Table No. 10.—Statement showing the Financial Position of the Dominion on the 31st March, 1916. compared with the 31st March, 1915	60

Table STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the CONSOLIDATED FUND for the ORDINARY REVENUE

1914–1915.	RE	1915-1916.									
£ s. d.				<u></u>			£ s.	d.	£	s.	d.
378,875 3 0	Balance at beginning of Year,— Cash in the Public Account	•					70,953 19	10			
29,464 3 9	Imprests outstanding — In the Dominion						35,466 1	8			
13,598 4 1	In London		••	••	••		28,519 1	8			
620 19 4 $4,346 12 3$	On account of Imperial Pensions. On account of other Governments	• ••	••		• •	••	10,144 17 3,962 19	11			
426,905 2 5									149,047	0	8
3,167,283 6 9	Ordinary Revenue,— Customs						3,366,170 17	4			
1,417,206 15 3	Stamp and Death Duties				••	•	1,470,306 12	7			
,353,443 9 7 799,640 12 1	1		• •	••	• •		1,689,917 5 1,048,356 7				
540,318 0 8	Income-tax						1,392,118 17	5			
127,659 14 6 ,106,675 2 0		• ••	••	• •	••	••	157,892 4 4,484,337 0				
101,020 5 8			••	••	••	••	106,262 10				
50,387 3 1	Marine				••		46,227 18				
461,497 16 3	Miscellaneous		••	••	••	• •	424,505 9	9			
,125,132 5 10							14,186,095 2	11			
090 600 14 7	Territorial Revenue,						010 010 15				
239,622 14 7	Pastoral Runs, Rents, and Miscellan	neous	••	••	••	••	219,813 17	2			
	e de la deservación de la deservación de la defenda de										
78,770 0 10 ,443,525 1 3	National Endowment Revenue .		••		••	••	92,654 17		4,498,063	17	
•	Temporary transfer to the War Expersion Supply Act, 1915, now restored to the	nses Accoun le Consolida	t under ted Fund	Section 2	of the Ir				225,000	0	1
	Sinking Funds set free,— New Zealand Loans Act, 1908— New Zealand Loan Act, 1863								2,607	2	1
8,356 19 2	Recoveries on account of Expenditure	of Previous	Years	••			5,364 3				
63 0 11	Unauthorized	••	• •	••	••	••	4,101 14		9,465	17	,
8,420 0 1							-		0,200	•,	
251,350 0 0	Sinking Funds set free to redeem Debe The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908– New Zealand Loan Act, 1863										
2,900 0 0	Canterbury Loan Ordinance, 1862		• • •	• •	• •	• •		- !	•		
254,250 0 0	•								••		
3,133,100 3 9	Totals .							-	214,884.183	18	_

No. 1.
Year ended '1st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915.
ACCOUNT.

19 <b>14–19</b> 15.	EXPENDITURE.			1915-	-1916.
£ s. d.				£ s. d	£ s. d.
	Permanent Appropriations,—				
21,953 19 5 3,071,448 8 1	Ust List Interest and Sinking Fund	••	••	0 100 505 15 5	
545,341 1 9	Civil List	•• , ••		. 574,000 1 3	
124,820 19 5	Subsidies paid to Local Bodies Amounts paid over to Local Bodies and to Deposit.	A counts—	•••	. 133,072 2 4	, ,
51,684 16 3	Payments under the Land Acts			. 52,183 17 0	
4 594 5 10	Endowments— New Plymouth Harbour Board			E CEE 10 0	
4,734 7 10 $30,281$ 12 0	New Plymouth Harbour Board		• • •	21,002	
60,159 10 2	Westport Harbour Board	••		. 50,736 7 5	
78,770 0 10	National Endowment Residue Pensions Act, 1913—	••	•••	92,654 17 4	
436,765 6 10	Old-age Pensions	••			
31,610 0 11 47,607 5 9	Widows' Pensions	••		10 0	
	War Pensions Act, 1915				
4,505,177 9 3					4,693,154 17 8
4,000,177 5 5					
	Annual Appropriations,—			1	
37,551 15 9	Class I.—Legislative Departments	••		34,479 14 10	
170,133 13 0 1,244,568 12 11	" II.—Department of Finance " III.—Post and Telegraph Department			90,003 13 9 1,294,711 16 7	
2,881,087 8 5	" IV.—Working Railways Department			. 2,954,006 9 0	
117,676 1 4 $24,004$ 11 11	V.—Public Buildings, Domains, and Main	tenance of I	Coads	i ny amin' ny isa	
442,478 9 0	VII.—Justice Department	:			
29,170 10 9	VI.—Native Department VII.—Justice Department VIII.—Mines Department IX.—Department of Internal Affairs		• •• •	- /	
489,206 10 8 499,136 17 2	" X.—Defence Department	••		. 408,058 5 0 432,227 8 10	
140 100 10 3	XI.—Customs, Marine and Harbours, and In	spection of l	Machinery Depart	-	
149,199 10 2 28,141 17 5	ments			$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
239,043 7 11	XIII.—Department of Lands and Survey			235,321 14 11	
206,731 0 9 1,207,982 14 4	"XIV.—Department of Agriculture, Industries "XV.—Education Department	, and Comm		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
108,512 12 4	Services not provided for				
7,874,625 13 10					7,799,952 8 0
••					
	Temporary transfer to the War Expenses Account un Supply Act, 1915		•		225,000 0 0
					,
				}	
350,000 0 0	Revenue transferred to the Public Works Fund				
	100701140 VIIII STORE TO SILO I USINO TVOTAS I USIN	••		'	
	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,—				
251,350 0 0	The New Zealand Loan Act, 1863— Debentures matured 15th July, 1914, redeemed				
	,				
					1
2,900 0 0	The Canterbury Loan Ordinance, 1862— Debentures matured 2nd January, 1915, redeemed				1
2,500 0 0	2000hvaros instatou zna vanuary, 1919, reassinea	••	••		••
70 050 10 10	Balance at end of Year,—			1 000 010 10 0	į.
70,953 19 10	Cash in the Public Account Imprests outstanding—	••	••	1,989,812 19 6	
35,466 1 8	In the Dominion				
28,519 1 8 10,144 17 7	In London On account of Imperial Pensions			0.00= 0.0	
3,962 19 11	On account of other Governments			7,694 10 4	
149 047 0 9					2,166,076 18 0
149,047 0 8					
£13,133,100 3 9	Totals			••	£14,884,183 18 8
				I	

Table
STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the CONSOLIDATED FUND for the
TREASURY BILLS

1914–191	15.		RECEIP	EIPTS.							1915–1916.					
£ 1,630,000 1,050,000		Treasury Bills issued during Year Treasury Bills issued in renewal d	: luring Year			••			£ 1,950,000 800,000			s. 0				
2,680,000	0 0							-			2,750,000	U				
2,680,000	0 0	Totals									£2,750,000	0				

# STATE FORESTS

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
£ s. d. 13,588 17 2	Balance at beginning of Year,— Cash in the Public Account	£ s. d. 3,695 13 10	£ s. d.
266 13 1	Imprests outstanding In the Dominion	214 8 4	3.910 2 2
13,855 10 3			3,910 2 2
14,370 13 3 2 1 0	Rents from Lands set apart	20,611 7 10	00 611 7 10
14,372 14 3			20,611 7 10
6,000 0 0	Contribution from the Consolidated Fund towards cost of forest-tree growing and planting		9,000 0 0
	The Public Revenues Act, 1910, Section 56,— Temporary transfer from Cheviot Estate Account	••	4,000 0 0
£34,228 4 6	Totals	••	£37,521 10 0
·	·		!

# STATE COAL-

£ <b>30</b> ,694		d. 4	Balance at beginning of Yes Cash in the Public Accoun		• •	• •	• •			••	£ 25,233		d. 10	£	s.	đ.
522	4	11	Imprests outstanding— In the Dominion	••		••					403	2	3	05 000	_	
31,217	0	3												25,636	7	1
													İ			1
213,066	0	0	Proceeds of Sale of Coal										!	004 006	0	
213,000	<del>-</del>	_	LIGGEOR OF Safe of COM	••	• •	••	••	••	••		••			224,326	z	4
1,600	0	0	Recoveries on account of exp	penditure	of previo	us years	••	••	••				ì	50	0	0
0045 009	_		m.	4-1-										0050 010		_
£245,883	9		To	tals	••	••	••	••	••	••	••		ļ	£250,012	y	5

# No. 1-continued.

Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915-continued.

# ACCOUNT.

1914-19	15.		•	EXPENDIT								1915–1916.					
£ 1,630,000 1,050,000	0	d. 0 0	Treasury	Bills redeemed Bills renewed d	during luring Y	Year Zear	••	· 	 ••	••	••	£ 1,950,000 800,000	s. 0 0	0	£		. d
2,680,000	0	0													2,100,000	Ů	•
2,680,000	0	0			Tota	ls	••	• •	 ••			• •			2,750,000	0	

# ACCOUNT.

£ s. d.	Annual Appropriation.— Vote 116—State Forests Branch	n	••	••		• •	 £ s. d	£ s. d. 30,312 15 0
	The Public Revenues Act, 1910, S Temporary transfer from Chevic			now rest	ored		 	4,000 0 0
3,695 13 10 214 8 4	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account Imprests outstanding— In the Dominion		••		 		3,206 17 6 1 17 6	3
3,910 2 2 £34,228 4 6	Totals						 	3,208 15 0 

# MINES ACCOUNT.

£ s. d. 209,642 0 9	Annual Appropriation,— Vote 117—State Coal-min	108	• •	••	• •	••	••	••	£	s. d.	£ 206,487	s. 19	
10,605 1 5	Interest recouping the Cons	olidated	Fund in	respect o	f Debent	ures issu	ad	••			8,564	9	0
25,288 4 10 403 2 3	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Accou Imprests outstanding— In the Dominion	nt 		··· .		••	••		34,832 128	0 7 0 0	34,960	0	7
25,636 7 1 • £245,883 9 3	,	Totals			••			••	••		£250,012		5

•,>

Table STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the CONSOLIDATED FUND for the

# SCENERY PRESERVATION

1914–19	15.				RECE	IPTS.					1915–1916.					
£ 1,427		d. 4	Balauce at beginning of Y Cash in the Public Acco			• •					£ s. d.	£ 3,602	s. 10	d. 6		
62	8	0	Rents	••						• •		99	1	8		
			Recoveries on account of	expenditu	re of p	revious ye	ars				••	23	8 1	١٥		
10,000	0	0	The New Zealand Loans The Scenery Preservation Debentures issued					<i>,••</i> •				.,				
£11,490	1	4		Totals	••			• •	••		••	£3,725	1	0		

# NAVAL DEFENCE

£ 7,0	44	s. 0	<b>d.</b> 9	Balance at beginning of Year, — & s. d. Cash in the Public Account	13	£ s. 17 11	<b>d</b> . 9	
							ļ	
2,1	00	0	0	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— The Naval Defence Act, 1909— Proceeds of sale of 4-per-cent. Inscribed Stock (1929 issue)	   			
£9,1	44	0	9	Totals	£11	7 11	9	

# ACCOUNTS OF

£ s. d.	Balance at beginning of Year,— Cash in the Public Account	-	••		••	••		£ s. d. 7,120 8 6		s. d
73 1 5	Imprests outstanding— In the Dominion				• •	• •	••	131 2 2		
11,818 1 8									7,251	10 8
5,659 5 2 1,409 6 1	Revenue received for Local Boo Fees, Fines, &c	dies,— 	••	••	••			6,144 6 4 $2,259$ 1 1		
13,469 13 5 7,818 0 6	Gold Duty		••	•••				14,117 19 7 28,411 16 10		3 10
28,356 5 2									50,355	5 10
99 2 0	Counties Separate Account,— Revenue of Counties in whic	h the Coun	ties Act,	1908, is n	ot in full	operatio	ac	••	113	7 4
20,094 16 0	Advance Accounts,— Amount repaid by Local Bod	ies		••				••	20,256	15 11
£60,368 4 10	Tota	als	••	••	••	••	••		£78,554	17 9

No. 1 continued.

Year ended 31st MARCH, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st MARCH, 1915-continued.

### ACCOUNT.

 	1914–1915.	EXPENDITURE.	1915–1916.
	£ s. d. 7,887 3 10	Annual Appropriation,— Vote 118—Scenery Preservation	£ s. d. £ s. d. 2,728 7 3
	0 7 0	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— The Scenery Preservation Act, 1908— Charges and Expenses	
	3,602 10 6	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account	996 13 9
i-	£11,490 <b>1</b> 4	Totals	£3,725 1 0

#### ACT ACCOUNT.

	, — — — — · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			 	•			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
£ s. d. 9,000 0 0	Expenditure under the Act		••	 			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
26 9 0	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— The Naval Defence Act, 1909— Charges and Expenses		••	 				
117 11 9	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account	••		 				117 11 9
£9,144 0 9	Totals	••		 • •	••		••	£117 11 9
·	1					i		

# LOCAL BODIES.

£ s. d. 7,020 18 9							••	£ s. d. 5,708 17 2	£	8.	d
2,327 0 11 13,794 14 4 9,770 3 0	O-13 Duster				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	••	••	$\begin{array}{ccccc} 1,144 & 5 & 0 \\ 12,877 & 8 & 3 \\ 27,440 & 8 & 9 \end{array}$	AE 150	10	,
32,912 17 0							-		47,170	19	2
97 18 7	Counties Separate Account,- Amount distributed amon not in full operation	- igst Local ··· ·	Bodies	where the	Counties	Act,	1908, is	••	107	18	4
20,105 18 7	Advance Accounts,— Payments on behalf of Loc	al Bodies			••		••		20,174	4	;
7,120 8 6	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Accoun Imprests outstanding—	t.						11,101 16 0			
7,251 10 8	In the Dominion		•	• • •	••	••	-		11,101	16	
£60,368 4 10	T	otals .						  -	£78,554	17	

Table
STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the CONSOLIDATED FUND for the
DEPOSIT

1914-191	lə.	ļ	F	RECEI	PTS.						1918	5–1916.	
	s. 0	d. 9	Balance at beginning of Year,—							£ 301,495	s. d		8.
			Cash in the Public Account Imprests outstanding—	••	••	••	••	••	••			1	
219 1 29,000		9	In the Dominion In London		••	•••	••	••		2,959 27,105			10
172,331	2	6										331,560	13
52,676	6		Lodgments,— Education Reserves Amendment	Act. 191	.0								
20,130			Education Reserves Amendment	Aot, 191		• • •				55 040	0 6	,	
*			Primary-education Endowments Secondary-education Endowmen	nts —	••	••	••	£	s. d.	75,948	U O		
$\begin{array}{c} 442 \\ 310 \end{array}$	9	0 -	Auckland Provincial District Taranaki Provincial District		••	• •	• •	$1,404 \\ 847$	$egin{array}{ccc} 0 & 6 \ 2 & 6 \end{array}$			-	
862			Wellington Provincial District		• •		• •	2,608	7 4	İ			
643			Hawke's Bay Provincial Dist					1,767					
34		6	Nelson Provincial District	• •					9 9				
40 1		3	Marlborough Provincial Distr		• •	• •	• •	81		1			
99 2 <b>7</b> 3 1	0 17	$\frac{9}{3}$	Westland Provincial District Otago Provincial District	•••	••	• •	• •	95 1, <b>03</b> 6	4 9 6 5	!			
4,658 1	1.4	0	Emigrants' Deposits					<del></del>			$\begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 3 \\ 0 & 0 \end{array}$	1	
	9	2	Fisheries Act, 1908			• •	••				10 10		
	0	0	General Assembly Library	••		• •	• •				0 0	1	
	0		Gold Duty Suspense Account	004 0		D-4- 4	•••			5,786			
	1 7	9	Greymouth Harbour Board Act, 18 Hospitals and Charitable Institut	ione Ao	eoiai Coai	nate A		• •	• •	2,606 1 36			
.,	•	.,	Imperial Government Cheese-supp			• • •	••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • •		0 0		
			Imperial Government Condensed-				• • •				4 1		
39,000	0	0.	Imperial Government Meat supply	Accou	nt	• •					0 - 0		
• •			Imperial Government Scheelite-su Land Act, 1908—	ipply A	ccount	• •	• •	• -		18,500	0 0		
1,514	4	3	Mining Districts Land Occupati	on Acc	ount					1,704		i	
	_	•	Loan Suspense Account	• •	• •	• •	• •			122,978 1		1	
30,476		0	Miscellaneous	••	••	••	••	• •			6 0		
48,464 1 44	0	4	Money-order Settlement Account Nelson Rifle Prize Fund	••	• •	• •	••	••			5 4 0 0		
451 1		0 .	New Plymouth Harbour Board, "i	fourths			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • •		ļ	• 0		
5 1		0 :	New Zealand University Endowm	ents, W	estland						0 0		
	0	0	North Island Experimental Dairy			••	• •			183			
$746 \\ 62,741 $ 1	5 .		Otago University Reserves Act, 196 Public Trust Office Remittance Ac		• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	2,213 $49,590$ 1		,	
	0	0	Railways	scount	••	• •	••		• • •	5,967 1			
500	Ŭ	,	State Advances Office Account	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	1,168,248 1		1	
		8	Taranaki Scholarships Endowmen		ınt					611 1	8 9		
	6	4	Tauranga Educational Endowmen			1896	• •			145 1			
64 1 95	9	6	Thermal Springs Districts Act, 193 Trustee Act, 1908	10	••	• •	••	• •	••	92	3 3		
2,026 1			Westport Harbour Board Act, 188	4, Spec	ial Coal R	ate Acc	ount	••		2,394	1 7	10 791 460	4
71,234	1 1	1							•			- 10,731,468	#
													17

### STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the PUBLIC WORKS FUND for the

			e de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la co							- 1			1 1		
£		d.	Balance at beginning of Y								£ 200	s. d.	£	s.	đ.
1,142,577	16	10	Cash in the Public Acco	unt	••	••	••	••	••	• • •	596,100	14 0			
11,006	2	10	In the Dominion								39,505	10 7			
15,000	0		In London				••				60,155	17 9			
10,000	0	0	Investment Account				••	• •			• •		00 5 500	_	••
1 150 500	10												695,762	2	10
1,178,583	19	-								ļ			ļ		
_			The New Zealand Loans A	cts. 1908	and 191	5.—									
			Finance Act, 1915-	,		- 1									
			4½ per cent. Debenture							••	2,000,000		Ì		
			4½ per cent. Debenture	es issued t	o cover	expense	s of racisin	ng £2,000	),0 <b>0</b> 0 Ioan	• • •	5,030	0 0	2,005,030	0	Λ
		-	The New Zealand Loans A	ct. 1908 -									2,000,000	U	U
			The Aid to Public Work			ement Ac	t, 1914-						İ		
1,275,000		0	Debentures issued								929,900	0 - 0			
250,000	0	0	Scrip issued				• •		• •		••		000 000	_	^
1 505 000	^	<u> </u>								l	·		929,900	0	U
1,525,000	U	0 :								ĺ					
2,708,583	19	8	C	arried for	ward								3,630,692	2	10
-,,						• •			. •	• • •			1 '		

No. 1-continued.

Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915-continuea.

## ACCOUNTS.

19 <b>14-19</b> 15.	EXPENDITURE.		1915-	-1916.
<b>£ s.</b> d.	Withdrawals,—	£	s. d.	£ s.
£ s. d. 67 0 8	Colonial Exhibition Account			
70,801 14 7	Education Reserves Amendment Act, 1910			
70,801 14 7		1		
00 100 10 0	Education Reserves Amendment Act, 1914—	75,948	0 6	
20,130 16 0	Primary-education Endowments	,0,520	•	
	Dodoliant J-dadoution 2500000			
• •	114011141141111111111111111111111111111			
• •	Taranaki Provincial District 964 7 2 Wallington Provincial District 2,681 19 4			1
• •	The state of the s			
	Hawke's Bay Provincial District 1,705 9 5 Nelson Provincial District 372 17 1			ì
	Nelson Provincial District			· I
••	Westland Provincial District			
••	Westland Provincial District			!
• •	Otago Provincial District 996 9 7	8,441	15 4	
* ***	The state of the s	99	0 0	
5,118 2 7	Emigrants' Deposits		3 11	1
<b>::</b> -	Fisheries Act, 1908		0 0	1
70 0 0	General Assembly Library	6,666		
1,731 16 3	Fisheries Act, 1908		17 5	
12 12 9	Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Acts, 1909	662,213	11 7	
• •	Imperial Government Cheese supply Account	6,818	4 1	
	Imperial Government Condensed-milk Supply Account			
69,250 4 6	Imperial Government Meat-supply Account	7,779,853 $18,500$	0 0	i
	Imperial Government Scheelite-supply Account	18,500	0 0	
	Land Act, 1908—	1 004	0.10	
801 11 2	Mining Districts Land Occupation Account	1,034 $122,978$	10 0	i
	Loan Suspense Account	122,376	8 8	Į.
187 0 0	Maori Land Settlement Act, 1905, Account	368,600		
10,173 0 4	Miscellaneous	195,743		
83,905 3 5	Money-order Settlement Account		ŏŏ	
	Nelson Rifle Prize Fund		0 0	1
451 19 0	New Plymouth Harbour Board, "fourths" overpaid	••		}
43 18 0	Otago University Reserves Act, 1904	43,028	17 /	
47,505 11 10	Public Trust Office Remittance Account			1
500 0 0	Railways	1,405	UU	
203   5   0	Reserves and other Lands Disposal and Public Bodies Empowering Act, 1912	611	5 8	Į
325 0 8	Taranaki Scholarships Endowment Account		0 0	
	Tauranga Educational Endowment Reserves Act, 1896			
$23 \ 4 \ 7$	Thermal Springs Districts Act, 1910		15 8	
602 9 9	Trustee Act, 1908	• •		İ
100 0 0	Thermal Springs Districts Act, 1910	• •		9,293,191 4
12,004 11 1	·			0,200,101
	Balance at end of Year,—			
01,495 5 11	Cash in the Public Account	470,960	3 8	1
OI, 200 U II	Impresse outstanding—			
2,959 15 6	In the Dominion	4,968		ļ
27,105 11 11	In London	125,660		
2,,100 11 11	Investment Account (State Advances Office Account)	1,168,248	19 2	
	THIODERICHA MOCCANA (ORMAN MANAGAS 4-12-1-1-1			1,769,837 13
31,560 13 4				
10 505 1 5	Totals			£11,063,028 17
43,565 4 5	TORRID			1 1 1

# Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915.

£ s. d. 100,624 8 3	Annual Appropriations,—  Class XVI.—Public Works, Departmental	£ s. d. 111,421 12 1 1,065,170 19 10	£ s. d.
1,146,753 5 11 416,999 16 5 17,131 1 10	XVIII.—Public Buildings XIX — Lighthouses, Harbour-works, and Harbour-defences	335,774 4 3 13,672 13 5 5,166 8 7	
8,232 2 4 33,219 1 11	XX.—Tourist and Health Resorts XXI.—Immigration XXII.—Construction, Maintenance, and Supervision of Roads, Bridges,	10,010 0 10 424,494 8 6	
514,429 19 9 2,383 19 11 288,395 5 7	and other Public Works	6,601 17 8 249,554 1 9 37,619 6 10	
15,221 12 9 13,809 16 0	XXV.—Contingent Defence  XXVI.—Lands Improvement  XXVII.—Plant, Material, and Stores	5,936 4 4 74,418 0 2 66 15 6	
94 4 11 2,557,294 15 7	Services not provided for		2,339,906 13 9
2,551,352 25			
2,557,294 15 7	Carried forward		2,339,906 13 9

Table STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the PUBLIC WORKS FUND for the

1914–1915.	RECEIPTS.	1915-	1916.
£ s. d. 2,703,583 19 8	Brought forward	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 3,630,692 <b>2</b> 10
7,905 9 4	Recoveries on account of Expenditure of previous Years		6,180 6 0
1,516 0 11	Special Receipts in connection with the Ellesmere and Forsyth Reclamation and Akaroa Railway Trust Account		1,585 10 0
50,000 0 0	The Public Revenues Act, 1910, section 56,— Temporary transfer from War Expenses Account		
217,778 0 0 8,750 0 0 1 4 1 226,529 4 1	Premium		••
26,114 5 5	4-per-cent. Inscribed Stock created to cover expenses of raising loans— 1929 issue— The Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1913 (£1,750,000)		
350,000 0 0	Revenue transferred from the Consolidated Fund in aid of Public Works		
£3,365,648 19 £	Totals	•	£8,698,407 18 10

# WELLINGTON-HUTT RAILWAY AND

İ	£ 358		d. 11	Balance at beginning of Year,— Cash in the Public Account		••			 	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 1,790 15 8
1	1,800	0	0	Recoveries on account of expenditure	of prev	ious year	s	• •	 ••	••	
1											
	£2,158	15	11	Totals	••				 	••	£1,790 15 8

No. 1—continued.

Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915—continued.

1914-1915.		EXPENDIT	TURE.						1	915-	-1916.	
£ s. d. 2,557,294 15 7	Broug	ht forward	••					£	8.	đ.	£ 2,339,906	s. 13
628 8 0  1 5 0 0 3 6 34,865 9 6	The New Zealand Loans Act, 19 Charges and Expenses in respe The Aid to Public Works an The Finance Act, 1915, and The Aid to Public Works an The Aid to Public Works an The Aid to Public Works an	ect of loans of d Land Sets New Zealar d Land Sett d Land Sett	tlement A nd Loans lement Ac lement Ac	ot, 1914 Act, 1915 ot, 1907 ot, 1911				5,035 	8 12		5,037	0
296 15 0	The Ellesmere Land Drainage A Expenditure under section 6,		1)								362	6
500 0 0	The New Zealand Loans Act, 19 The Aid to Public Works and Debentures matured 1st Feb	Land Settle			••	.,						
1,000 0 0	The Aid to Public Works and I Debentures matured 1st Jan								•			
10,300 0 0	The Aid to Public Works and Debentures matured 1st Jan	Land Settler uary, 1915,	ment Act, redeemed	1907								
15,000 0 0	The Reserves and other Lands I Expenditure under section 104	Disposal and	Public Bo	dies Emp	oweri 	ng Act, 1	914, -				••	
50,000 0 0	The Public Revenues Act, 1910, Temporary transfer from War	section 56, Expenses A	- ccount, ne	ow restor	ed							
596,100 14 6 39,505 10 7 60,155 17 9	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account Imprests outstanding— In the Dominion In London Investment Account							880,823 5,192 45,085 362,500	1 <b>7</b> 18	9 6	1,293,101	17
695,762 2 10 3,365,648 19 5	Totals	••		••							£3,638,407	

# ROAD IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT.

	£	8.	đ.	A A							£ s. d.	£ s. d.
				Annual Appropriation,— Vote 123—Hutt Railway and Ros	d Imp	rovement	••	••			••	142 6 0
	367	16	9	Unauthorized Expenditure, Services not provided for							••	•••
				The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908, The Hutt Railway and Road Imp	 rovem	ent Act, 1	910—					
	0	3	6	Charges and Expenses	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	
	1,790	15	8	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account					••		••	1,648 9 8
	£2,158	15	11	Totals	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	£1,790 15 8

Table
STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the PUBLIC WORKS FUND for the
THE RAILWAYS

19 <b>14-19</b>	15.	ļ		ĺ	RECE	IPTS.				1915–1916.							
£ 5,529		d. 6	Balance at beginning of Y Cash in the Public According	ear,—		• •	••	• •	 	£ s. d.	£ s. d 5,256 11						
3,750	0	0	Recoveries on account of	expenditu	re of p	revious year	s	••	 		326 0 0						
5,000	0	0	The New Zealand Loans I The Government Railw Debentures issued			Act, 1910-			 	<i>,</i> ,							
£14,279	15	6		Totals					 		£5,582 11 8						

## THE RAILWAYS IMPROVEMENT

£ s. d.	The New Zealand Loans	Act, 1908,		<b>.</b>	04.4				£	s. d.	£	s. d	ı.
	The Railways Improved Debentures issued	ment Auth	orizatio 	n Act, I		••	••	• .			148,000	0 (	)
•••		· Totals		• •			••	••			£148,000	0 (	-

## THE WAIHOU AND OHINEMURI

£ 25,287 60,000	6	d. 9 0	Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public Accou Investment Account						••		£ s. 13,558 11 : 60,000 0	1	£	s.	d.
85 <b>,26</b> 7	6	9								-			73,558	11	11
			Contributions under the W (Sections 17 and 18), a					mprovem	ent Act,	1910					
1,111	6	8	Consolidated Fund		• •	• •	• •	• •				8			
			Gold Duty				٠.				6,666 13	4			
664	6	5	Gold-mining Companies						• •						
1,775	13	1											7,778	0	0
			Interest on Investments	••	••	••		••	••				4,500	0	0
£87,062	19	10		Totals	••			• •	••		••		£85,836	11 1	11

### AID TO WATER-

£	в,	d.	Balance at beginning of Year							£ s, d.	£	s.	d.
37,162	16	1	Cash in the Public Account			••	••	• •	••	 ••	2,871	7	0
			The New Zealand Loans Act,										
40,000	0	0	The Aid to Water-power W Debentures issued	orks Ac	t, 1910- ••		••	••	• •	 • •	54,000	0	0
£77,162	16	1	Total	als	••	••	••	••	••	 ••	£56,871	7	0

#### No. 1-continued.

Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915-continued.

## IMPROVEMENTS ACCOUNT.

1914–1915.	EXPENDITURE.	1915–1916.
£ s. d. 9,022 17 3	Annual Appropriation, Vote 121—Railway Improvements	£ s. d.
0 7 0	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— The Government Railways Amendment Act, 1910— Charges and Expenses	
5,256 11 3	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account	5,586 <b>7</b> 5
£14,279 15 6	Totals	£5,582 11 3

# AUTHORIZATION ACT, 1914, ACCOUNT.

£ s. d.					-		£	s. d.	£ s. d.
•••	Annual Appropriation,— Vote 122—Railway Improvemen	ts			• •	 			139,753 7 8
	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908 The Railways Improvement Aut Charges and Expenses		ion Act, 1	9 <b>14</b> —		 •• !			0 17 6
	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account					 			8,245 14 10
••	Totals	••				 			£148,000 0 0

## RIVERS IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT.

£ s. d. 10,004 7 11	Annual Appropriation,— Vote 126—Waihou and Ohinemuri Rivers Improvement	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 9,224 9 11
3,500 0 0	Interest recouping the Consolidated Fund in respect of Debentures issued		3,500 0 0
13,558 11 11 60,000 0 0 73,558 11 11	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account Investment Account	13,112 2 0 60,000 0 0	73,112 2 0
£87,062 19 10	Totals	••	£85,836 11 11

### POWER WORKS ACCOUNT.

£ s. d. 74,290 15 1	Annual Appropriation,— Vote No. 124—Development of	Water-po	wer		••	••		£ s. d.	£ 55,408	s. 11	
0 14 0	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908 The Aid to Water-power Works Charges and Expenses		) <u> </u>	••					1	1	0
2,871 7 0	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account							••	1,461	14	1
£77,162 16 1	Totals	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	£56,871	7	0

Table STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the PUBLIC WORKS FUND for the IRRIGATION AND

191419	15.			RECEI	PTS.					1915	-1916.
£ 1,709		d. 10	Balance at beginning of Year,— Cash in the Public Account		••	••	••	••		£ s. d.	£ s. d 4,719 10
35,100	0	0	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908 Irrigation and Water-supply Act, Debentures issued		••	••	••	••	••	••	29,900 0
<b>£36</b> ,809	4	10	Totals	••				٠	••	. ••	£34,619 10

# STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the CHEVIOT ESTATE ACCOUNT

£ s. d. 37,148 7 5 50,000 0 0	Balance at beginning of Year,— Cash in the Public Account Investment Account	• •	• •	••		• •	 £ 34,067 55,000	s. 7 0	d. 2 0	£		d.
87,148 7 5										89,067	7	2
13,611 12 11 40 0 0	Receipts under the Land Act, 190 Rents from Lands Sales	08,— 					 15,642 12		7 0	15,654	3	7
13,651 12 11										10,004	Э	<b>'</b>
1,566 10 7	Other Receipts,— Interest on Securities held by I	nvestment .	Account		••		 			2,149	1	1
	Public Revenues Act, 1910, Sec Temporary transfer to State 1		ount now	restored	••		 			4,000	0	0
£102,366 10 11	Totals		••	••	• •	••	 ••			£110,870	11	10

# STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the LAND FOR SETTLEMENTS ACCOUNT

£ 64,297		6 1		Balance at beginning of Year,— Cash in the Public Account		••	£ s. d.	£ s. 34,079 2	d. 0
122,200 2,912 117 0 10,500 349 136,078	1	0 0 0 0 3	0 0 0 4 0 8	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— Land Laws Amendment Act, 1913— Debentures issued	•••		60,000 0 0	60,000 0	0
200,375	5 1	0 :	11	Carried forward				94,079 2	0

No. 1—continued. Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915—continued.

## WATER-SUPPLY ACCOUNT.

1914–1915.	EX	PENDI	TURE.					1915-	-1916.	
£ s. d. 32,088 10 3	Annual Appropriation,— Vote No. 125—Irrigation and W	ater-sup	ply	••	• •	 ••	£	s. d.	£ 29,874	s. d. 1 3
1 4 6	New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— Irrigation and Water-supply Act Charges and Expenses	, 191 <b>3</b>	••		••	 ••			0 :	10 6
4,719 10 1	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account				• •	 			4,744	18 4
£36,809 4 10	Totals				• •	 			£34,619	10 1

for the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915.

£ s. d. 13,299 3 9	Interest recouping the Consolidated	l Fund i	n respec	t of Deber	ntures is	sued	 £	s. d.	£ 8,866	s. 2	
	Public Revenues Act, 1910, Section Temporary transfer to State Fore		ount				 		4,000	0	0
34,067 7 2 55,000 0 0	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account Investment Account	•••				••	 38,004 60,000		98,004	9	4
89,067 7 2 £102,366 10 11	Totals		••		••		 ••		£110,870		

for the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915.

£ s. d. 7,160 12 2	Annual Appropriation Vote 119—Land for	ıs,— Settlem	ients E	xpenses		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ 4,765	<b>s.</b>	
	Nam	e of Estat	; <b>е</b> .			Purchase-money.	Incidental Expenses.	Total.			
	Acquirement of Esta thereto.—	tes, and	Expen	ses incid	lental						
0 4 0	Adjoining Section 8	6231									
33 13 5	Airedale						34 4 2	34 4 2			
75 8 2	Albury						76 11 11	76 11 11			
23 18 8	Allauholm					· · ·	22 5 9	22   5   9			
107 11 3	Annan					1 [	115 1 3	115 1 3			
16 9 11	Annandale										
46 11 3	Aorangi						41 17 9	41 17 9			
41 6 9	Ardgowan						39 10 8	<b>3</b> 9 10 8			
790 2 4	Ardlussa					i	167 16 2	167 16 2			
2 <b>04</b> 2 0	Argyll						188 12 10	188 12 10			
4 6 2	Ashley Gorge						6 10 7	6 10 7			
462 8 4	Ashwick						297 8 9	297 8 9			
31 6 11	Avenel						40 17 6	40 17 6			
15 18 5	Avenel Extension						38 5 0	38 5 0			
0 4 6	Aviemore						0 4 6	0 4 6			
19 5 11	Aylesbury						19 18 0	19 18 0			
287 8 9	Balachraggan					• •	65 5 1	65 5 1			
28 1 4	Barnego						33 18 5	33 18 5			
3,817 17 2	Bartholomew						8 2 1	8 2 1			
19 8 10	Beaumont						18 4 1	13 4 1			
6,619 19 7	Bellamy					1 1	79 9 9	<b>7</b> 9 9 9			
68 11 5	Bickerstaffe					· · ·	49 0 10	49 0 10			
511 5 0	Blaythwayt's					'					
19 <b>7 7</b>	Blind River	• •	• •	••	••		19 7 7	19 7 7			
23,244 17 8	Carried f	orward					1,357 12 8	1,357 12 8	4,765	6	•

Table
STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the LAND FOR SETTLEMENTS ACCOUNT

1914–1915.	R	ECEIPTS.	•				<b>191</b> 5–1	916.
£ s. d. 200,375 10 11	Brought forward			• •			£ s. d.	£ s. 94,079 2
1,567 8 2	Receipts on account of capital value Section 191				08,—		••	860 18
310,992 0 3 121,604 1 0 432,596 1 3			•••		•••	••	331,984 3 9 151,242 15 0	483 <b>,2</b> 26 18
67,119 0 0	Land Laws Amendment Act, 1912, Se Sale of Crown Lands	action 5,			···			181,330 19
1,803 11 0	Interest on Securities held by Investn	nent Account	••	••				5,299 0
3,576 17 10	Proceeds of Sale of Workers' Dwelling the Workers' Dwellings Act, 1910	gs on Settlemer	nt Land	ls under 	Section	16 of		12,163 5
••	Recoveries on account of Estates,— Riverside							5 3
30 15 10	Credits in reduction,— Makareso					••		
							į	
•.>								
07,069 5 0	Carried forward						-	776,965 8

No. 1-continued.

for the Year ended 31st MARCH, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st MARCH, 1915-continued.

1914–1915.			EXPEN	DITURE.			1915-	-1916.
£ s. d. 7,160 12 2	Brought	forward		••	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d
	Nar	ne of Estate	<b>.</b>		Purchase-money.	Incidental	Total.	•
	Acquirement of Esta		Expenses in	cidental		Expenses.	- 4441-1	
23,244 17 8	thereto—continue Bourndale			••	••	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1,357 12 8	
1 15 11	Braco			••	••	1 4 4	26 2 3 1 4 4	
41 9 7	Braeburn		• • •	••		39 17 4	39 17 4	
3 15 11 0 1 2	Buddo Cardrona			••	••	3 18 0 0 1 2	3 18 <b>X</b> 0 0 1 2	
69 15 4	Carrington	• •		••		81 8 1	81 3 1	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Chamberlain Clandeboye				::	47 8 5 22 13 2	47 8 5 22 13 2	
6 10 7	Clandeboye No. 2	• •				8 2 3	8 2 3	
14 15 8 61 6 6	Clandon Claremont				••	20 5 11 87 10 8	20 5 11 87 10 8	
267 11 4	Clareview		• ••		:	12 12 4	12 12 4	
57 7 10	Clifford (H. J. Cliff Clydebank	•	• ••	••	10,671 10 0	15 11 10	10,687 1 10	
133 14 3	Conical Hills				••	56 14 6 83 10 9	56 14 6 83 10 9	
8,493 11 9	Copland					36 15 11	36 15 11	
4 15 11 199 11 11	Cradook Culverden			::	••	1 6 1 141 18 3	1 6 1   141 18 3	
36 19 11	Douglas			••	:.	123 1 8	123 1 8	
24 13 2 18 5 8	Drayton Duncan				••	17 10 0 8 9 9	17 10 0 3 9 9	
160 5 8	Dyer					147 3 3	147 3 3	
4 4 5 16 15 0	Earnscleugh Eccleston No. 1			••	••	3 1 8 6 10 0	3 1 8	
0 9 2	Eccleston No. 2			,.	::	0 6 1	6 10 0 0 6 1	
207 11 8	Edendale					134 8 8	134 8 8	
94 11 8   30 15 5	Elderslie Elderslie No. 2					93 3 9 49 17 6	93 3 9   49 17 6	
55 4 9	Elsthorpe		: ::	::		52 17 2	52 17 2	
$\begin{bmatrix} 17 & 12 & 8 \\ 0 & 3 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$	Epuni Epworth		•	••		15 18 2	15 18 2	
31 13 0	Ermedale			::	••	14 11 10	14 11 10	
$8,323  2  9 \\ 40  19  11$	Falloon Fencourt		• • •	••	•••	424 18 11	424 18 11	
20,754 5 10	Finlay Downs			••	•••	92 16 1 264 13 10	32 16 1 264 13 10	
241 6 10	Flaxbourne		• ••	••		273 6 6	273 6 6	
60 9 2 487 18 1	Forest Gate Fortification Hill			•••	••	53 5 8 19 5 9	53 5 8 19 5 9	
521 2 2	Four Peaks			••	•••	35 6 10	35 6 10	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Fyvie Glenham			••	••	18 4 4 4 43 5 11	18 4 4   43 5 11	
13,960 0 0	Glenmark	••			••	2,244 2 8	2,244 2 8	
1 17 10	Glentanner Gorton (W. F. Sinc	inir)		:	15,106 12 0	3 10 9 36 10 8	8 10 9 15,143 2 8	
91 5 9	Greenfield		• ••	.,	10,100 12	118 6 1	118 6 1	
29,056 13 2	Gwavas		• ••	••		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	41 6 1	
29 13 9 185 7 8	Hall-Jones Hatuma				••	170 9 10	3 3 7 170 9 10	
25 11 11	Hawtrey		• ••	••	••	8 2 6	8 2 6	
579 19 11 12 17 6	Heatherlea Hekeao			••	• •	35 <b>1</b> 5 8 8 30 19 0	35 15 8 30 19 0	
20 3 4	Hetana					2 15 3	2 15 3	
65 19 6 1 19 14 1	Highbank Hikawera	••		::	••	74 2 5 26 1 2	74 2 5 26 1 2	
	Hilderthorpe (T. H	itchon) .		!	7,156 18 6		7,156 18 6	
10,451 14 3 276 14 9	Hillborough Hillersden (trustees	in estate	T. Carter)	• • •	183 0 0	30 3 9 1,808 9 11	30 3 9 1,991 9 11	
4 15 8	Hornby `			••,		17 9 6	17 9 6	
23 <b>4</b> 6 33 0 1	Horsley Downs Huinga			•••	••	17 14 10   43 19 11	17 14 10 48 19 11	
8 14 7	Janefield			:	••	11 1 10	11 1 10	
5 4 8	Kaimahi			••	••	6 3 5	6 3 5	
50 6 9 6 1 7	Kanakanaia Kapua			:: :	••	47 18 10 6 1 6	47 18 10 6 1 6	
2 9 4	Kapuatohe			••		2 7 11	2 7 11	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Karapiro Kauroo Hill			•• •	••	9 9 1 151 18 11	9 9 1 151 18 11	
1 17 4	Kereta				••	1 17 10	1 17 10	
117 12 10   8 3 3	Kinloch Kitchener		•	•• '		117 12 10	117 12 10 0 8 10	
0 19 10	Kohatahi			••	••	6 0 6	6 0 6	
$\begin{bmatrix} 33 & 16 & 5 \\ 7 & 16 & 5 \end{bmatrix}$	Kohika Kohika No. 2			• •	• •	32 14 7 7 16 4	32 14 7 7 16 4	
	Kowhatu (B. Gillies				19,035 7 5		19,035 7 5	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Knowsley Park	·			••	113 19 9 37 19 9	118 19 9 37 19 9	
	Kumeroa			• • •	• •			
7 10 3	Kurow			• • i	••	13 15 0	13 15 0	

Table
STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the LAND FOR SETTLEMENTS ACCOUNT

1914-1915	<b>a</b> :		RECEIPTS.	project of	(1998) V	· *		1915-	-1916.
£ s. d. 807,069 5 0	Brou	ght fórward	<u>^</u> ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••			•• •	(gv. 1, 4 v	<b>£ s. d.</b>	£ s. 6
	ga O	la de la della la giunna della della	, we want to the more thanks the			,ntrs: '			
				រីវៈស្រ	ngi r	ZE 5 .	,		
:	Ostania Roja	- 1	• •	• •	• •				1
1	1	1 1 1 3				*			
	# - 178 113 404,811 0	- 1							
!		1 1 A 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	• •	• •					
	4	* ' '			* .	•			
1	S 27 Co 8 G F	1.5 1.5 % 1.5 81.17 1.5 \$ 5							The Head of the He
	10 a 02	Tg Tar	• •						
	0 01:8 18:11 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	• •	* * *					
!	10.047 1.10	Gr The Art	6 61 .01				44		
:	8 -1 54 6 -03 28	1 15 65 e 01 95				• •			,
\$ 2 -	80 15 11	14 51 54	* 1						
i	1 6 J	of Arriva or Right	* **					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
į	ខ រ នៈ	1.50							
<u> </u>	0 01 71 0 0 0	3 67 VI 4 5 5	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		• •	* *			
	k š tel	Tale and the	- •			•			
{	1 1 B	# 1 # 0 00 0							
	1 / 1	f C	, ,						
	8 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	8 8 M					•		* *
	40 47 6	71 71 71		-					
	2 81 56 2 81 81	V 71 Pr							
			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		• •	•	,	,	
	11 A) 104 11 A) 104	1 <b>01 11 1</b> 1 1 1 1 87 124	- ·				• •	en di m	
	J. C. 197	I at Ga	: :	11	•	-			
	01 83 F-2 8 8 34	1 OF 40 159 4 G 179		• •				official for all the	
	8 4 4	8 é 86	• •					1.13.45	1 1
:	0 8 0 0 3	e 6 00 ((, 70		:			* *	1	
,	F t el							:	
	1: 85 1 6 Fig.	fi C						[	5. j
**	9 76							8 A AV . 9	
į	新	1 0 W W 1 8 0 811	1 17 / 1.71				*,1 1	10 12 16 1	
3		in the same of	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			,			l Carlos de Artes
	7 E B 0 F G 677								
	a · P	18 19	••	•••				a # 1	
			• •						
	8 462	1 1 2	• •	, ,		•			<b>1</b>
	7 1 2 17 7 1 16		• •						
	1.0		the definition			. :		g	
	0 0 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	v <sub>i</sub> - 'egg		Ć	0.500			
	1. 1. 1.	; i							
	07 11 1	H C W	• •					19.	* *
	C1 - 1		• •		, .		•	4 1 4 4 4 5	1
		1 H. S.	• •			•		About All	
		11 v 0	. • •			-			
	1.0 2	¥ .	* **						
	AL GALLER		F 4	4.1				7	1.00
		2.3. 1.3. 1.3. 1.3. 2.3. 1.3.	• •					6	2
İ			**		•		*	17 400 1	
ļ	- 1 - 1 10						•		·
	e de la companya de l		in the part				· : .*	1 11 July 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	•
	. <b>8</b> 3 60925 − 10 20 2	$1^{-\frac{1}{2}}I:$	. 11 214				4 A		7.5
07,069 5 0	s.	7 of 1							
ע פוטטייטנ	Carri	ed forward	•• ** ••	***			• •		776,965 8 1

B---B, 11

No. 1—continued.

for the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 81st March, 1915—continued.

1914–1915.	1			XPENDI	TURE	·		1915–	1916.
£ s. d. 7,160 12 2	Brought fo	orward	••	• •	••	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	,≗ ,⊧ £ s. ( □ 4,765 , 6
	Na	me of Es	tate.			Purchase-money.	Incidental Expenses.	Total.	
	Acquirement of Est	ates, and	Expe	nses incid	lental		Баронесь.		
219,615 15 2	thereto—continu	ued	•••	• •	• •	52,153 7 11	9,102 2 9 12 5 0	61,255 10 8 12 5 0	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Lake	••	••	• • •	••	• •	12 5 0 77 8 1	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
51 3 2	Langdale	••	• •	• •		••	49 19 4	49 19 4	
398 9 2 24,908 9 5	Lansdowne Lees Valley	• •	••	• •	• •	••	76 16 2 590 13 5	76 16 2 590 13 5	
135 15 8	Lindsay	• •	• •	• •	• •	••	113 15 3	113 15 3	
10 2 4 30 3 5	Linton	••	• •	• •	• •	••	10 14 11 27 19 5	10 14 11 27 19 5	
19 0 1	Lyndon No. 1	• •	••	••	••	••	18 19 4	18 19 4	
41 6 4 70 5 3	Lyndon No. 2 Lynton Downs	• •	• •	••	• • •	••	51 7 7 296 4 4	51 <b>7 7</b> 296 4 4	
80 0 4	Maerewhenua	••	••			::	80 18 8	80 18 8	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Mahora Mahupuku	••	••	••	••	••	29 1 5 41 10 8	* 29 1 5 41 10 8	
0± 1 Z	Makareao and ext		• •	••	••	••	75 17 7	75 17 7	
107 10 0	Manga-a-toro	••	• •	••	••	••	88 14 4	88 14 4	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Mangapouri Mangatahi	••	• •	• •	• • •	••	12 19 11 94 7 10	12 19 11 94 <b>7</b> 10	i
36 <b>1</b> 6 9	Mangawhata		••	••	••	• •	6 6 11	6 6 11	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Mangawhero Maori Hill	••	••	• •	• •	••	28 10 11 486 3 6	23 10 11 486 3 6	
1 17 6	Maraweka (Fenwi	ck, J. H.	., c. L.	H., and	E. <b>F</b> .)	20,683 19 4	93 3 2	20,777 2 6	
15 19 0 4 7 0	Marawiti Matakanui	••	• •	••	••	••	16 8 4 2 14 5	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
256 12 5	Matamata	••	••	••	••	••	139 2 0	139 2 0	
7 12 10	Maungaraki Mantanya	••	• •	••	••	• •	7 14 2	7 14 2 6 8 11	
5 12 10 22 8 2	Maytown Mead	••	• •	••	• • •	• •	6 8 11 23 1 1	6 8 11 23 1 1	
65 9 4	Meadowbank	••	••	••	••	••	18 13 11	18 13 11	
16 1 5 134 19 10	Meadows Melling	• •	• •	••		••	17 10 7 1 2 9	$\begin{array}{cccc} 17 & 10 & 7 \\ 1 & 2 & 9 \end{array}$	
45 19 8	Merrivale	••					30 9 0	30 9 0	
24 12 2 20 6 1	Methuen Mills	••	••	••	• •	••	1 11 0 117 12 3	1 11 0 117 12 3	
4 6 0	Momona	••	• •	••	• • •	••	14 2 1	14 2 1	
45 7 3	Morice	• •	••	• •	• •	••	48 12 6 338 2 8	48 12 6 838 2 8	
56 6 0 137 11 1	Mount Nessing Ngatapa	••	• •	••	• •		84 13 4	84 18 4	
23 🐪 10	Normandale	••	••	••		••	12 8 11	12 8 11	
$\begin{array}{ccccc} 10 & 0 & 4 \\ 35 & 4 & 4 \end{array}$	Northbank Ohakea	••	• •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • •	••	8 17 4 24 6 9	8 17 4 24 6 9	
1,636 16 11	Ohauiti	••	••	••	•••		248 2 11	248 2 11	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Okauia Omaka	••	••	••	•••	••	5 0 5 13 3 8	5 0 5 13 3 8	
0 10 0	Omihi Valley	•••	•••	•••	• • •	••	0 3 4	0 8 4	
32 2 8 8 11 0	Opouriao Orakipaoa	• •	• •	• •	••	••	28 16 2 9 15 3	28 16 2 9 15 3	
12 2 10	Otahu	••	••	••	• •	••	8 0 7	8 0 7	
5 0 2	Otaio	••	••	••	••	••	4 19 8	4 19 8	
0 13 9	Otamatakau Otamauri (G. O. I	Bayley)	• •	••	• • •	18,755 12 9	::	18,755 12 9	
820 7 9	Otanomomo	•••	••	• •	• •	••	374 2 9	374 2 9	
2 10 10 114 19 11	Otarakaro Otekaike	• •	• •	••	••	••	0 19 11 118 17 2	0 19 11 113 17 2	
15,036 0 9	Otway	••	•••				321 6 4	321 6 4	
21 15 1 11 11 7	Papaka Paparangi	••	••	••	••	••	21 11 6 10 10 4	21 11 6 10 10 4	
14,449 5 0	Parahi	••	••	••	• • •	••	376 3 3	376 3 3	
9 8 10 83 19 2	Pareora No. 1	••	••	••	• •		8 15 3 75 12 3	8 15 3 75 12 3	
83 19 2 0 4 7	Pareora No. 2 Part Section 3079:	1	• •	••	• • •	••		••	
3 16 11	Patoa	• •	• •	• •	• •	••	3 8 4	3 8 4 2 17 5	
2 8 5 4 6 2	Pawaho Peaks	••	••	••	••	••	2 17 5 3 13 2	2 17 5 3 13 2	-
1 6 0	Pitt	::	••	•••	•••		1 5 10	1 5 10	
5 11 7 48 17 9	Plumer Plunket	••	••	••	••	::	0 14 10 48 18 2	0 14 10 48 18 2	
0 10 6	Poerua	••	••	••	••	••	6 9 2	6 9 2	
25 17 1 3,706 18 8	Pomahaka Poroporo	••	••	••	••	••	27 7 10 768 4 8	27 7 10 768 4 8	
30 19 1	Poroporo Pouparae	••	••	• •	••	••	7 13 6	<b>7 13</b> 6	
39 10 4	Pourerere	••	••	••	• •	••	19 2 5 0 6 6	19 2 5 0 6 6	
0 9 9	Prescott	••	••	••	••				
285,347 17 6	Carried	formand				91,593 0 0	14,885 15 1	106,478 15 1	4,765 6

Table
STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the LAND FOR SETTLEMENTS ACCOUNT

191 <b>4–1915</b> ,	•			F	RECEIP	TS.					1915–1916.					
£ s. 07,069 5	d. 0	Brot	ight forward	••	••	••	••	••	••	••	£	s. d.	£ 776,965	s. 6		
•																
	:	•														
			•													
													•			
٠,٠	•															
												i				
											•					
													ł			
										ì						
									• •							
									* *							

No. 1—continued.

for the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915—continued.

1914-1915.	EXPENDITURE.							į.	1915–1916.					
£ s. d. 7,160 12 2	Brough	t forward	••	••	4.	£ s.	d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. 4,765 6				
	N	ame of Esta	te.			Purchase-mone	ву.	Incidental Expenses.	Total.					
	Acquirement of Est				ental			_	100 450 45					
$285,347\ 17\ 6\ 0\ 11\ 3$	thereto—contin Puhipuhi	ued 	• •	••	• •	91,593 0	0	14,885 15 1 0 11 2	106,478 15 1 0 11 2					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Puhuka	••	••	••		• •		1 7 4	1 7 4					
4 7 5	Puketapu	• •	••	••	••	• •		4 0 10	4 0 10					
36 1 9 1 18 4	Punaroa Rainoliff	••	• •	• •	• •	• •		36 15 9 1 18 4	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
7 5 7	Rainford		••	×		::	1	7 10 7	7 10 7					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Rakitairi		• •	••	••	• •		22 14 3 13 15 8	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
10 2 11	Rangiatea Rapuwai	• •	• •	••	•••	• •	ļ	8 15 1	8 15 1					
60 14 11	Raumati	• •	••	• •	••	• •		59 17 11	59 17 11					
$\begin{array}{ccccc} 12 & 2 & 4 \\ 3 & 1 & 6 \end{array}$	Raureka Rautawiri	• •	• •	• •	•••	• •		7 19 7 2 15 0	7 19 7 2 15 0					
17 10 5	Rewi	• • •				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		17 0 3	17 0 3					
27 19 4	Richmond Brook		• •	••	••	• •		30 7 11 9 13 11	30 7 11					
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Ringway Riverside		• •	••	• • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			9 13 11					
3 0 9	Roimata		• •					2 1 5	2 1 5					
$5\ 10\ 6$ $294\ 15\ 5$	Rosebrook Rosewill	• •	••	• •	••	••		$\begin{bmatrix} 7 & 13 & 6 \\ 301 & 6 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$	7 13 6 301 6 0					
49 16 0	Ruapuna No. 2	••	• •	• • •	•••	• •		45 2 2	45 2 2					
1 1 3	Rural Sections	••	••	• •	• •			••						
$\begin{array}{cccc} 0 & 13 & 9 \\ 22 & 19 & 6 \end{array}$	Rugged Ridges Scargill		• •	••	• •	••		$\begin{array}{cccc} 1 & 7 & 5 \\ 22 & 1 & 0 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{cccc} 1 & 7 & 5 \ 22 & 1 & 0 \end{array}$					
<b>227</b> 2 5	Selwyn			•••	• •		1	78 17 2	78 17 2					
896 17 11	Sherenden	• •	• •	••	• •	• •	1	94 14 8	94 14 8					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Sherwood Downs Spotswood		• •	• •	• •			$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
552 19 3	Springhill	• • •			• • •	i ::		37 6 5	37 6 5					
129 13 3	Starborough	• •	• •	• •	• •		- 1	145 7 10	145 7 10					
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Steward St. Helens	• •	• • •	••	• •	••		$\begin{bmatrix} 111 & 8 & 1 \\ 5 & 1 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
25 17 7	Stoke	•••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			18 19 5	18 19 5					
9 13 1	Strathmore		• •	• •	• •	• •		10 9 7	10 9 7					
$\begin{array}{cccc} 1 & 13 & 0 \\ 51 & 0 & 6 \end{array}$	Studholme Junet Tablelands	ion	• •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • •	• •		0 16 6 136 6 1	0 16 6 136 6 1					
0 14 11	Tahawai	•••		••			ĺ	0 17 0	0 17 0					
28 11 10 2 19 10	Takitu Tamai	••	• •	• • •	• •			$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	28 4 10 2 17 6					
50 11 6	Tara	• •	• •	• • •	• • •	::		34 4 10	34 4 10					
4 0 4	Tarawahi	• •					İ	2 18 2	2 18 2					
$605 \cdot 6 \cdot 10$ $16 \cdot 2 \cdot 2$	Tariki Taumata	• •	• •	• •	• •	••		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
43 2 11	Taumata Tautari	• •	• •	• •	• •			25 14 4	25 14 4					
67 12 8	Tawaha	••	• •	••	••	••		57 11 6	57 11 6					
$\begin{array}{ccccc} 6 & 7 & 7 \\ 143 & 10 & 4 \end{array}$	Teanaraki Te Arai	••	• •	••	• •	••		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
$313 \ 4 \ 2$	Te Arai Teasdale	• •	••	• • •	• • •	• •		7 1 6	7 1 6 1 19 0					
2 12 0	Te Mata	• •	• •	• •	• •			1 19 0	1 19 0					
16 2 9 3 14 7	Te Matua Te Puke	••	••	••	• • •			$\begin{array}{cccc} 13 & 5 & 2 \\ 12 & 7 & 7 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
41,639 12 11	Teschemaker	••	• •	••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	::		109 13 1	109 13 1					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Timaunga		• •	• •	••	• •		98 16 4	98 16 4					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Timaunga Exten Tokaora	sion	• •	• • •	• • •	i ::		21 3 0 142 6 10	$\begin{bmatrix} 21 & 3 & 0 \\ 142 & 6 & 10 \end{bmatrix}$					
90 18 0	Tokarahi	•••			• • •	]	-	92 0 4	92 0 4					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Tomoana	• •	• •	••	• •	••		2 12 7	2 12 7					
56 7 10	Tongoio Totara	••	• •	••	• • •	• •		56 1 3 56 7 9	56 1 8 56 7 9					
38 8 6	Tripp	•••			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	::		45 8 4	45 8 4					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Valverde Waari	••	• •	••	••	•••		31 19 8 1 17 1	31 19 8 1 17 1					
5 0 6	Waari Waddington	•••	• •	<i>::</i>	• •	• • •		7 0 9	7 0 9					
10 16 8	Waiapi	••	••	••			1	7 5 2	7 5 2					
422 12 8 1,408 2 10	Walarikiki Walhau	••	••	• •	••	••		6 15 9 78 14 4	6 15 9 73 14 4					
373 5 5	Waihau Waikakahi	• •	• •		• •	•••		357 19 7	357 19 7					
25 9 11	Waimana	• •	••	••	••		1	26 8 7	26 8 7					
$\begin{array}{cccc} 11 & 3 & 4 \\ 52 & 0 & 11 \end{array}$	Waimarie Waimate	••	••	••	••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		10 1 4 26 17 3	10 1 4 26 17 3					
11 6 4	Waipapa	• •	• •	• • •	• •			. 10 6 11	10 6 11					
6 12 8	Waipuka			• •	• •			6 6 6	6 6 6					
264 6 0	Waitahuna (Suth Waitakaruru	erland, J.)	••	• •	• • •	8,912 15	T	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	9,007 19 8 7 5 11					
<b>36</b> 16 2	Wangapeka	••	••	••	• • •			9 14 3	9 14 3					
$\begin{array}{cccc} 6 & 19 & 1 \\ 31 & 8 & 7 \end{array}$	Wharenui Whitehall	••	••	• •	• •			$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4 8 2 6 0 4					
	Munenail	••	••	••	• •	• •		U 4	0 0 4					
343,960 2 11	Carried					100,505 15		18,170 18 0	118,676 13 1	4,765 6				

Table STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the LAND FOR SETTLEMENTS ACCOUNT

1914–1915.			1915–1916.				
£ s. d. 807,069 5 0	Brought forward	 		£ s. d. £ s. d 776,965 8 1			
<u>'</u>			i i	i			
		ž	! : 				
			!	l			
			į	 			
			į				
			:				
••							
			ļ				
E807,069 5 0	Totaln			£776,965 8 1			

No. 1-continued. for the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915-continued.

191 <del>4</del> –1915.			1915-	1916.		
£ s. d. 7,160 12 2	Brought forward		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 4,765 6 4
	Name of Estate.		Purchase-money.	Incidental Expenses.	Total.	
343,960 2 11 65 16 8 2 19 3 18 0 11	Acquirement of Estates, and Exp thereto—continued Wigan Wilford Willows	enses incidental	100,505 15 1	18,170 18 0 57 9 1 10 2 4 17 10 7	118,676 13 1 57 9 1 10 2 4 17 10 7	
39 6 10 37 0 8 19 14 2 40,727 11 4	Winchester		••	28 14 2 86 6 0 19 14 2 209 9 3 0 6 8	23 14 2 36 6 0 19 14 2 209 9 3 0 6 8	
::	Section 36469	Sections not yet named		0 11 6 0 1 6 0 2 4 0 12 1 0 11 4 0 5 8 0 8 0 0 0 6	0 11 6 0 1 6 0 2 4 0 12 1 0 11 4 0 5 8 0 8 0 0 0 6	
384,870 12 9	Totals		100,505 15 1	18,548 3 2	119,053 18 3	
300 0 0	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908 The Land for Settlements Act, Debentures matured 1st Febr	19 <b>08</b> —	ned			700 0 0
497 9 0	The Land Laws Amendment Ac Charges and Expenses .	t, 1913— · · · ·		••	••	0 17 6
270,966 5 11	Interest recouping the Consolidate	ed Fund in respec	t of Debentures iss	oued	••	288,728 0 8
•	Amount transferred to Loans Reunder the Land for Settlements			nt of Debentures	••	500 0 0
41,936 15 7	The State Advances Act, 1913,— Sinking Fund under section 26					41,870 15 7
51,000 0 0	The Land Laws Amendment Act, Amount transferred to Land fo Settlement Account)	r Settlements Ac	count (Opening up	Crown Lands for		45,000 0 0
	Amount credited during previous 1908, now transferred to Receip	year to revenue ets derived from E	under section 191 Estates — Sales	of the Land Act,		2,000 0 0
16,250 0 0	Section 90 of the New Zealand Stantage	•	dvances Act, 1909,		• •	••
	Interest under subsection (8) of s	ection 191 of the	Land Act, 1908			••
. 877						
8 7 <b>7</b> 34,079 2 0	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account		•••••••		••	274,346 9

Table STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the NATIVE LAND SETTLEMENT

191 <b>4</b> –1915.	i		RECEI	PTS				i 		1915.	-1916.		
										1010			
£ s. d. 121,888 12 5	Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public Accou Imprests outstanding	ear,— int	••		••				£ 15,199	s. d. 18 9	£	8.	đ.
2,205 8 11 124,094 1 4	In the Dominion	••	••	• •	••	• •	••	••	97	6 9	15,297	5	6
	The New Zealand Loans A Native Land Amendment												
100,000 0 0	Debentures issued Instalments received	in respe	ot of £2	50,000 e	 1-per-cen	t. ten-yes	 ars conve	rtible	367,200	0 0	į		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Debenture Loan Premium	••	••		•		• •	••					
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Interest on overdue ins 4-per-cent. Inscribed S			 ver exp	enses of	 raising lo	oan, 1929	'	• •				
136,091 15 8	I										367,200	0	0
26,511 14 9	Amount received in respect	of Surve	y Liens	••	••	••	••	••	•		29,766	2	2
13,743 19 1	Rents, &c			••	••	• •	••	••	••		19,276	10	11
199 8 0	Land Sales	••	••	••	••	••		••	••		462	14	6
	Repayments of Advances l	by Maori	Land B	oards 1	ınder sec	tion 274	, Native	Land ;					
$\begin{array}{cccc} 578 & 7 & 1 \\ 1,662 & 19 & 7 \end{array}$	Principal Interest	••		• •	••		• •			6 8 5 0			
2,241 6 8								:-			2,203	11	8
£302,882 5 6		Totals		••							£434,206	4	9
STATEME	NT of the RECEIPTS AND	EXPE	NDITUR	E of	the <b>OP</b>	ENING	UP (	CROW	N LAN	DS F	OR SET	· [T]	LΕ
STATEME1			IDITUR	E of	the <b>OP</b>	ENINC	JUP (	CROW	N LAN	DS 1	FOR SET		
•	Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public Accou	ar,—	DITUR	E of	the <b>OP</b>	ENING	UP (	CROW					
<b>£</b> s. d.	Balance at beginning of Ye	ar,—	NDITUR	E of	the <b>OP</b>	ENING	3 UP (	CROW					
£ s. d. 44,588 11 6	Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public Accou	ar,—	NDITUR	E of	the <b>OP</b> :	ENING 	 	CROW					
£ s. d. 44,588 11 6 696 15 10	Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public Accou	ar,—	NDITUR	LE of		<b>ENING</b>	 						d.
£ s. d.  44,588 11 6  696 15 10  45,285 7 4  £45,285 7 4	Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public Accou	ar,— int  Totals	••		••				£	s. d.	£	s.	d.
£ s. d.  44,588 11 6  696 15 10  45,285 7 4  £45,285 7 4	Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public Account Imprests outstanding In the Dominion  ENT of the RECEIPTS and Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public Account	Totals	••		••				£	s. d.	£	s.	d.
£ s. d.  44,588 11 6  696 15 10  45,285 7 4  £45,285 7 4	Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public Accou Imprests outstanding— In the Dominion  ENT of the RECEIPTS an	Totals	••		••				£	s. d.	£	S.	d.
£ s. d.  44,588 11 6  696 15 10  45,285 7 4  £45,285 7 4	Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public Account Imprests outstanding— In the Dominion  ENT of the RECEIPTS and Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public Account Imprests outstanding—	Totals  Totals  ad EXPE	  NDITU	RE of	  the <b>LA</b>	ND FC	  DR SE'		£	s. d.	£	s. Oper	d.
£ s. d.  44,588 11 6 696 15 10  45,285 7 4  £45,285 7 4  STATEM  £ s. d	Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public According Imprests outstanding In the Dominion  ENT of the RECEIPTS an Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public According In the Dominion  Land Laws Amendment Ac	Totals  Totals  d EXPE  ear,—  int   ct, 1913,— eand for S  ct, 1913,—	 NDITUI	RE of	  the <b>LA</b>	ND FC	  DR SE'		£    <b>MENTS</b> 16,138	s. d.	£ COUNT (6	S.  Oper	d. d. 4
# s. d.  44,588 11 6 696 15 10  45,285 7 4  #45,285 7 4  STATEM   51,000 0 0  8,998 7 7	Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public Account Imprests outstanding— In the Dominion  ENT of the RECEIPTS and Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public Account Imprests outstanding— In the Dominion  Land Laws Amendment Account Set aside from Learned Laws Amendment Account Set aside from Learned Laws Amendment Account Set aside from Learned Laws Amendment Account Set aside from Learned Laws Amendment Account Set aside Set Set Set Set Set Set Set Set Set Se	Totals  Totals  ad EXPE  ear,—  int  ct, 1913,— eand for S  ct, 1913,— section 63		RE of	the LA	ND FC		<b>PTLE</b>	£    <b>MENTS</b> 16,138	s. d.	£  COUNT (6  16,189  45,000	S.  Oper	d. d. 4
# s. d.  44,588 11 6 696 15 10  45,285 7 4  #45,285 7 4  STATEM  E s. d.   51,000 0 0  8,998 7 7  45,285 7 4	Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public According to the Dominion  ENT of the RECEIPTS and Balance at beginning of Ye Cash in the Public According to the Dominion  Land Laws Amendment Ac Amount set aside from Laws Amendment Ac Revenue received under a Appropriation Act, 1914, Set	Totals  Totals  d EXPE  par,—  ct, 1913,—  and for S  ct, 1913,— section 63	NDITU	RE of	the LA	ND FC		<b>PTLE</b>	£    <b>MENTS</b> 16,138	s. d.	£  COUNT (6  16,189  45,000	S.  Oper	d. d. 4

No. 1-continued.

ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st MARCH, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st MARCH, 1915.

19141915.		EX	PENDIT	URE.						1915	<b>-1916.</b>	
£ s. d. 1,548 16 9	Annual Appropriation,— Vote 135—Native-land Pu	ırchase E	Expenses	••	••	••	••	• •	 £	<b>s.</b> d.	£ 1,972	s. d 6 5
258,407 12 2	Expenditure under the Act, Lands Department Native Department							••	38,369 330,546			13 5
1,055 0 9	Interest recouping the Cons	olidated	Fund in	respect o	of Deben	ures iss	ued	••	••		45,428	1 4
4,981 13 2	New Zealand Loans Act, 19 Native Land Amendment Charges and Expenses	Act, 191	8 <del></del> 		••			••			10	13 6
19,785 7 4	Payment to the State Adva guaranteed Advances A Interest			section	95 of the	New Z	ealand St	tate-				
1,856 9 10	Thermal Springs Districts A Sections 10 and 11	ot, 1910,	<del>-</del>	••	••		••	••			• •	
15,199 18   9 97   6   9	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Accour Imprests outstanding— In the Dominion	nt ••			••			••	17,883		17,883	10 1
15,297 5 6 £302,882 5 6		Totals				••			. • •		£434,206	

# MENT ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st MARCH, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st MARCH, 1915.

	*							
£	8.	d.	Appropriation Act, 1914, Section 24,—	£	8.	d.	£ s. d	.
45,285	7	4	Transfer to Land for Settlements Account (Opening up Crown Lands for Settlement Account)		••			
£45,285	7	4	Totals		••			-

### up Crown Lands for Settlement) for the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915.

£ s. d. 92,975 4 9	Water 100. Don't to sman up I and for Cattlement	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 47,974 2 7
	Interest recouping the Consolidated Fund in respect of Debentures issued		7,980 19 4
1,253 18 9	Refund part of Advance under Section 77 of the New Zealand State-guarantee Advances Act, 1909, Whakamarina Block (transferred from Opening up Crow Lands for Settlement Account)		·
16,138 1 1 51 1 3	Imprests outstanding—	17,964 10 5	15.004.10
16,189 2 4 £110,418 0 10	Totals		£73,919 12 4

Table STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the CONVERSION ACCOUNT for

1914–1915.	RECEIPTS.	1 <b>915–1916.</b>				
£ s. d. 7,105 3 2 795 8 6 7,900 11 8	Balance at beginning of Year,— Cash in the Public Account Advances in the hands of Stock Agents— Cash	£ s. d. 8,232 8 5 1,114 8 10 9,346 17	d.			
257,250 0 0 77,164 0 0 1,571,616 0 0 1,906,030 0 0	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,—  4-per-cent. Inscribed Stock, 1948-63 issue— Issued for conversion on account of—  £250,000 Scrip issued under the Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement  Act, 1914	5,250 0 0   5,250 0	) 0			
35,349 0 4	4-per-cent. Inscribed Stock, 1929 issue— Issued for expenses of conversion					
£1,949,279 12 0	Totals	£14,596 17	7 3			

### STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the WAR

£ :	s. d.	Balance at beginning of Year,— Cash in the Public Account Imprests in the hands of officers of the Government	£ s. d. 4,563 13 0 43,611 18 9	£ s. d.
		In London	289,126 0 2	287,301 11 11
		The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— The Public Revenues Amendment Act, 1915, Section 5— Amount received on account of £10,000,000 Loan	6,030,000 0 0 24,242 8 5	
				6,054,242 8 5
• •		The Public Revenues Amendment Act, 1915 (No. 2), Section 6— Amount received for Remittances to Soldiers	$\begin{array}{cccc} 13,512 & 1 & 10 \\ 2,702 & 0 & 10 \end{array}$	
į			<del></del>	16,214 2 8
159,137	7 9	Contributions, &c., received towards War Expenses Fund		6,779 15 7
••		Pay Warrants Account		19,400 0 0
 		The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— The Public Revenues Amendment Act, 1915 (No. 2), Section 9— The Public Revenues Amendment Act, 1914, Section 8— Securities issued to cover Expenses of raising £2,000,000 Loan	••	105,263 3 2
••		Temporary transfer from the Consolidated Fund under Section 2 of the Imprest Supply Act, 1915		225,000 0 0
300,000	0 0	Advance on the security of Reserve Fund Securities		500,000 0 0
1,100,000	0 0	Advances on security and proceeds of Treasury Bills as per contra	• •	
50,000	o o	The Public Revenues Act, 1910, Section 56,— Temporary transfer to the Public Works Fund, now restored	••	••
2,000,000	0 0	The Public Revenues Amendment Act, 1914, Section 8,— Treasury Bills issued		••
£3,609,137	7 9			£7,214,201 1 9

No. 1-continued.

the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915.

1914-1	915.		EXPENDITUR	₹E.				1915–1916.					
£	8.	d.	Scrip and Debentures converted into 4-per-cen Inscribed Stock, 1948-63 issue,—	£	Rate.	Premium. £	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d	
257,250	0	0	Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Ac 1914		105	250							
1,571,616	0	0	1913 New Zealand State-guaranteed Advances Ac 1909-10,—										
77,164	0	0			•••				ļ				
1,906,030	0	0		5,000		250	5,250	0	0	5, <b>25</b> 0		0	
33,152 528 89 132 33,902	17 1 11	8 5 2	Expenses Account,— Stamp Duty	••			297 501 	5 17	0	799	2	1	
8,232 1,114		i	Balance at end of Year,—  Cash in the Public Account  Advances in the hands of Stock Agents—  Cash				6,482 2,065		5 9				
9,346	17	3				-				8,547	15	2	
£1,949,2 <b>7</b> 9	12	0	Totals		••					£14,596	17	3	

# EXPENSES ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915.

£ s. d.	Expenditure under Section 8 of the Public Revenues Amendment Act, 1914 (War	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
2,151,835-15 10	Purposes)	••	5,712,892 5 6
••	Expenditure under Section 6 of the Public Revenues Amendment Act, 1915 (Relief Purposes)	••	72,500 0 0
::	The Public Revenues Amendment Act, 1915 (No. 2), Section 6— Remittances to Soldiers	1,534 13 0 1,787 2 8	3,321 15 8
••	Pay Warrants Account	••	19,344 10 0
	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— The Public Revenues Amendment Act, 1915 (No. 2), Section 9— The Public Revenues Amendment Act, 1914, Section 8—		101 201 0 0
••	Charges and Expenses	••	105,263 3 2
	Charges and Expenses	••	24,242 11 11
	Temporary transfer from the Consolidated Fund under Section 2 of the Imprest Supply Act, 1915, now restored	••	225,000 0 0
20,000 0 0	Appropriation Act, 1914, Section 25	••	
50,000 0 0	The Public Revenues Act, 1910, Section 56,— Temporary Transfer to the Public Works Fund	••	
	The Public Revenues Amendment Act, 1914, Section 8,-		
400,000 0 0 700,000 0 0	Treasury Bills redeemed	• •	
	Auvanoos repaid		• •
1,100,000 0 0	Balance at end of Year,—		•
4,568 13 0 43,611 18 9	Cash in the Public Account	199,159 13 6 336,645 18 3 515,831 3 9	
287,301 11 11	In London	010,001 0 9	1,051,636 15 6
£3,609,137 7 9	Totals		£7,214,201 1 9

Table
STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the HAURAKI PLAINS SETTLEMENT

1914-1915.			1915-1916.									
£ s. d 4,445 1 7	Balance at beginning of Y Cash in the Public Acco		••	••	••	• •	• •	••	£	s. d.	£ 4,265	
9,000 0 0	The New Zealand Loans A Hauraki Plains Amenda Debentures issued			,••	••	••	•••	• •			11,000	0
9,954 17 11	Receipts under Section 5	of the Ha	uraki Pl	lains Act	, 1908,—				9,449	14 10		
244 8 6	Land Sales					••	• •	!	1,347			
249 12 6	Miscellaneous	••	• •	• •	••	••	••		745		11,540	3
10,448 18 11	-;							İ				
771 9 2	State Advances Amendme	nt Act, 19	914, sect	ion 3							••	
£24,665 9 8	1:	Totals							••	-	£26,806	2 3

## STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the NATIONAL ENDOWMENT

£	8		đ.	Balance at beginning of Year,-						£ s. d.	£	8.	d.
80,486		ó	0	Cash in the Public Account Investment Account	••	• •	::	:		65,854 17 4 26,800 0 0	92,654	17	4
80,486	18	ó	0								02,001		_
105,638	18	3	5	Rents, &c., from National Endowment Lands	·	•••	••		•		108,094	2	5
£186,125	18	3	5	Totals	••	••					£200,748	19	9

#### STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the WORKERS' DWELLINGS

£ s. d. 6,631 6 11	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 9,909 8 7
3,278 1 8	Proceeds of sale of Workers' Dwellings under section 16 of the Workers' Dwellings Act, 1910	••	20,808 7 6
£9,909 8 7	Totals	••	£30,717 16 1

### STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the MINING

£ 910	s.			Balance at beginning of Yea Cash in the Public Accoun	r,— it			 	 	£ s. d.	£ 435	s. d. 13 11	
8,000	C	) (	- 1	The New Zealand Loans Act Mining Amendment Act, 1 Debentures issued				 	 		3,500	0 0	,
499	14		L	Interest on Advances	••	••	••	 ••	 	••	208	<b>18</b> 9	,
					,								
£9,409	17	7	7		Totals			 	 ••		£4,144	1 <b>2</b> 8	3

No. 1-continued.

ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st MARCH, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st MARCH, 1915.

1914-1915.	EXPENDITURE.	1 <b>91</b> 5-1916.					
£ s. d.	£	8 s.	d. £ s.				
••	Unauthorized Expenditure— Services not provided for	••	14,338 13 1				
353 0 9	Interest recouping the Consolidated Fund in respect of Debentures issued	••	3,997 10				
0 7 0	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— Hauraki Plains Amendment Act, 1918— Charges and Expenses	••	0 7				
16,608 12 7	Expenditure under the Act	••					
3,437 10 0	Payment of Principal and Interest under section 84 of the New Zealand State- guaranteed Advances Act, 1909	••					
4,265 19 4	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account	••	8,474 12				
224,665 9 8	Totals		£26,806 2				

## ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915.

£ s. d. 9,150 13 8	Annual Appropriation,— Vote 127—Roads to open up National	al Endowm	ent Lands	••	••		£	s. d.	£ 13,344	s. 5	đ. 4
84,320 2 5	Expenditure under the Land Act, 1908		••	••	••	!	••		99,577	7	5
65,854 17 4 26,800 0 0	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account Investment Account		••				87,827 	7 0	<b>!</b> :		
92,654 17 4	,								87,827	7	0
£186,125 13 5	Totals .		••	••	••		••		£200,748	19	9

# ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st MARCH, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st MARCH, 1915.

	g. 8	d. 7	Balance at end of Year— Cash in the Public Account	••		 ••	,	••	£ s. d.	£ 30,717	s. 16	d. 1
£9,909	8	7	Totals		••	 • •	••	••	••	£30,717	16	1

### ADVANCES ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915.

i	£ 1,850 2,506 4,434	0 12	0 5	Advances,— Waihi Reefs Gigantic Consolidation (Limited) W. Buchanan, G. W. Teasdale, and G. Williamson Teviot-Molyneux Gold-mining Company Ross Goldfields Reconstructed (Limited)		£ s. d. 650 0 0 350 0 0 1,002 7 7	£	8.	d.
				( = ===================================			2,002	7	7
1	$8,791 \\ 82$	3	10	Interest recouping the Consolidated Fund in respect of Debentures issued	٠	••	1,515	17	7
	0 :	10	6	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— Mining Amendment Act, 1913— Charges and Expenses		••	0	10	6
	100	0	0	State Advances Act, 1913, Section 26,— Sinking fund		••	100	0	0
	435	19 ]	ı 1	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account			525	17	0
	£9,409 1	17	7	Totals			£4,144	12	8

Table STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the STATE ADVANCES

1914-1915.	REC	EIPTS.			•			1915-1	1916.	
£ s. d. 557 0 0 875,000 0 0	Balance at beginning of Year,— Cash in the Public Account Investment Account		••				£ 778,200	s. d. 0 0	£	s. d.
875,557 0 0						ļ			773,200	0 0
<b></b>	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— State Advances Act, 1913,— Advances to Settlers Branch—									
573,200 0 0	Debentures issued Instalments received in respect o	f £250,000	4-per-cent	. ten-ye	ars conve	rtible	••			
31,111 0 0	Debenture Loan			• •	••		••			
$\begin{array}{ccccc} 1,250 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 3 & 5 \end{array}$	Premium	•••	••	• •	••		•••			
	Advances to Workers Branch—									
50,000 0 0	Debentures issued Instalments received in respect of	£250 000 .	4.ner-cent	ten ver	 are conve	rtible	• •			
31,111 0 0	Debenture Loan		. po. com.							
1,250 0 0	Premium							i		
0 3 5	Interest on overdue instalments	••	••	••	••	••	••			
200,000 0 0	Local Authorities Branch— Debentures issued									
	Instalments received in respect of	f £500,000	4-per-cent.	. ten-ye	ars conve	rtible				
62,221 0 0	Debenture Loan			• •		••	• •			
$\begin{bmatrix} 2,500 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 6 & 10 \end{bmatrix}$	Premium		••	• •	* *	••	• •			
952,643 13 8	Interest on overdue instalments	••	••	• •		•			••	
202,010 10 0										
	4-per-cent. Inscribed Stock created to					, ,				
$\begin{bmatrix} 3,730 & 12 & 3 \\ 3,730 & 12 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$				• •	• •	• •	••			
	Advances to Workers Branch Local Authorities Branch		••	••	• •		••	į		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		••	••	••	••	-		<del></del> -,	••	
13,022 0 0										
								-		
£1,843,123 2 8	Totals								£773,200	ററ

### STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the RANGITAIKI LAND DRAINAGE

£ s. d.	Balance at beginning of Year,—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1,835 13 10	Cash in the Public Account		3,030 18 4
17,000 0 0	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— Rangitaiki Land Drainage Amendment Acts, 1913 and 1914— Debentures issued	••	19,000 0 0
••	Rangitaiki Land Drainage Amendment Act 1913 (Section 6)— Rate Account	••	640 18 2
79 14 8	Receipts under the Rangitaiki Land Drainage Act, 1910	••	88 10 1
105 12 6	State Advances Amendment Act, 1914, Section 3	••	
£19,021 1 0	Totals	••	£22,710 6 7

No. 1-continued.

## LOAN ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915.

1914-1915.	E	KPENDIT	URE	•					1915-	1916.	
£ s. d.								£	я. d.	£	 8.
FF0 000 0 0	Amounts paid over to the State Ad							070 000			
550,000 0 0 300,000 0 0	Advances to Settlers Branch Advances to Workers Branch	••	• •	• •	••	••	••	273,200	0 0		
200,000 0 0	Local Authorities Branch	• • •		••	• • •	• •		500,000	0 0		
050,000 0 0							-		!	773,200	0
	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908, State Advances Act, 1913— Charges and Expenses—										
4,980 15 8	Advances to Settlers Branch	••		• •				••			
4,980 15 8	Advances to Workers Branch		• •	• •	• •	• •		• •			
9,961 11 4	Advances to Local Authoritie	s Branch	• •	• •	••	• •		• •			
19,923 2 8							1				
773,200 0 0	Balance at end of Year,— Investment Account					••	••				
									1		
•>											

#### ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915.

£ s. d. 15,572 1 6	Expenditure under the Act			••	••	••	 £ s. d.	£ s. d. 14,328 15 4	1.
417 10 8	Interest recouping the Consolidated	l Fund i	n respec	t of Deb	entures is	bense	 ••	2,545 7 9	)
0 10 6	New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— Rangitaiki Land Drainage Amend Charges and Expenses	lment A		and 191	4		 	0 17 6	3
3,030 18 4	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account	••		••	••	••	 	5,835 6 0	,
£19,021 1 0	Totals						 	£22,710 6 7	

Table STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the BANK OF NEW ZEALAND ACTS, 1903 and

1914–1915.		RECE	IPTS.		ed the wife				191	5–1916.	
£ s. d.	Polones at hadinaing of Vasa				_ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	s.l.		£	s. d.	£	8.
500,000 0 0	Balance at beginning of Year,— Investment Account	••	••			Giran (A)	••	•	•	875,000	0
375,000 0 0	Bank of New Zealand Act, 191 4-per-cent. Inscribed Stock, Zealand	1949-63 is	sue, create					•	•	:	
875,000 0 0	Zealand Tot		••	••	••	••	••	•	•	£875,000	

#### STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the RESERVE FUND ACCOUNT

£ 800,000		d. 0	Balance at beginning of Investment Account	Year,— 	••	••	••	••	• •	 £	s. d.	£ 800,000	в <b>.</b> О	d. 0
£800,000	0	0		Totals	••	••	••		••	 		£800,000	0	0

### STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the NEW ZEALAND CONSOLS ACCOUNT

106 475,885 475,991	6 1 5	0	0	Balance at beginning of Yea Cash in Deposit Account Investment Account	 						 £ s. d  106 14 0  475,885 0 0	£ 475,99	s. 1 14	
£475,991	1 1	14	0	7	Totals	••	•••	••	••	••	 	£475,991	14	0

# STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the KAURI-

£ 8. d			and the second second second						£	s. d.	£	8.	a
••	Balance at beginning Cash in the Public	Locount			••	••			8,978 10			٥.	۳.
	Imprests outstandin In the Dominion	g— 	••	••	<b>54.</b>	••	• • •	• • •	28 16	0	9,007	6	9
	The New Zealand Los Kauri-gum Industry	7 Act, 1914—	,—										
14,000 0 0	Debentures issued Miscellaneous Receipt		• •	••	••	••	••	••	••		18,000		
••	- Miscellaneous Necelpi		••	••	••	••	••	••			2	6	о
£14,000 0	) =	Totals	••	••	••	••	* ••	••			£27,009	12	8

No. 1-continued.

# 1913, ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st MARCH, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st MARCH, 1915.

1914–1915.	EXPENDITURE.	1915–1916.
£ s. d. 875,000 0 0	Balance at end of Year,— Investment Account	£ s. d. £ s. d 875,000 0 0
£875,000 0 0	Totals	£875,000 0 0

#### for the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915.

£ 800,000		d. 0	Balance at end of Year,— Investment Account*		 	••	••	• •	 £	s. d	£ 800,000	s. 0	d. 0
£800,000	0	0		Totals	 ••	••		••	 ··		£800,000	0	0

<sup>\*</sup> Hypothecated to Imperial Government for War Advances.

## for the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915.

£ 106			Balance at end of Year,— Cash in Deposit Account						••	£ s. d.	£ s.	d.
475,885	0	0	Investment Account	••	••	::	••	••	••	475,885 0 0	475,991 14	0
475,991	14	0									,	
£475,991	14	0		Totals	• •		· · ·	••	•••	 ••	£475,991 14	0

#### GUM INDUSTRY ACCOUNT for the Year ending 31st MARCH, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st MARCH, 1915.

- ·	1									,
£ s. d. 4,992 10 4	Expenditure under the Act							£ s. d.	£ s. 24,314 11	d. 5
0 3 6	New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— Kauri-gum Industry Act, 1914— Charges and Expenses					••			0 17	6
8,978 10 2	Balance at end of Year,— Cash in the Public Account Imprests outstanding—						;	2,676 3 8		
28 16 0	In the Dominion				• •		!	18 0 1		
9,007 6 2	! 						:		2,694 3	9
£14,000 0 0	Totals	s	• •	• •	••			:	£27,009 <b>12</b>	8

Table STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the LOANS

1914-1915	RECEIPTS.	1915-	1916.
£ s. d.  37,690 10 7 4,748,400 0 0	Balance at beginning of Year.— Cash in the Public Account	237,668 13 6	237,668 13 6
	Debentures issued for redemption of Debentures,— The New Zealand Loans Act. 1908— Land for Settlements Act. 1908, due 1st August, 1915 Land for Settlements Act. 1908, due 15th October, 1915 Land for Settlements Act. 1908, due 1st January, 1916 Land for Settlements Act. 1908, due 1st February, 1916 Lands Improvement and Native Land Acquisition Act. 1894, due 30th September, 1915 Lands Improvement and Native Land Acquisition Act. 1894, due 30th September, 1915 Wellington-Manawatu Railway Purchase Act. 1908, due 1st March. 1916 Government Advances to Settlers Act. 1908, due 1st March. 1916 Government Railways Act. 1908, due 30th June, 1915 Government Railways Act. 1908, due 15th October, 1915 Land Laws Amendment Act. 1913, due 1st February, 1916 Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act. 1903, due 1st February, 1916 Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1903, due 1st February, 1916 Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1914, due 31st December, 1915 Land for Settlements Act. 1908, due 1st January, 1915 Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 1st February, 1915 Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 1st February, 1915 Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 1st March, 1915	63,550 0 0 5,500 0 0 93,535 0 0 8,270 0 0 2,000 0 0 53,476 0 0 499,700 0 0 100,000 0 0 20,000 0 0 2,000 0 0 10,000 0 0 4,500 0 0 71,625 0 0 25,000 0 0 59,900 0 0	
287,215 0 0			1,019,056 0 0
	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— Sinking Funds set free to redeem Debentures— Canterbury Loan Ordinance, 1862, due 1st July, 1915		6,700 0 0
	The Finance Act, 1909— Debenture issued to repay balance of temporary advance obtained for Redemption of Debentures, due 1st April, 1915		46,901 0 0
••	Amount transferred from Land for Settlements Account to meet payment of Debenture under the Land for Settlements Act. 1908, due 1st February, 1915	••	500 0 0
5,050 0 0. 22,034 9 4 12,450 0 0	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,—  4-per-cent. Inscribed Stock, 1929 issue—  Created to repay part of temporary advance obtained for redemption of Debentures due 1st April, 1915, under the Finance Act, 1909  Created for expenses of raising £190,499 Inscribed Stock for redemptions  Created for expenses of redemptions  Created for expenses of raising £1,476,600 Loan  Created for redemption of Debentures, New Zealand Loan Act, 1863.	190,499 0 0 9,501 0 0	200.000 0 0
39,534 9 4	Debentures issued in renewal,— New Zealand Loans Act, 1908— Consolidated Stock Act, 1884, due 1st January, 1916, renewed to 1st January.		200,000 0 0
	Lands Improvement and Native Land Acquisition Act, 1894, due 30th September, 1915, renewed to 30th September, 1920  Hutt Railway and Road Improvements Acts, 1903, 1905, and 1907, due 1st May, 1915, renewed to 1st May, 1920  Aid to Public Works and Land Settlements Act, 1901, due 1st January, 1916, renewed to 1st January, 1921  Aid to Public Works and Land Settlements Act, 1903, due 1st January, 1916, renewed to 1st January, 1921  Aid to Public Works and Land Settlements Act, 1903, due 1st January, 1916, renewed to 1st January, 1926  Government Railways Act, 1908, due 30th June, 1915, renewed to 30th June, 1920  Government Railways Act, 1908, due 1st August, 1915, renewed to 15th October, 1915  Finance Act, 1909, and Government Railways Act, 1908, due 30th June, 1915, renewed to 30th June, 1920  Government Advances to Settlers Act, 1908, due 1st June, 1915, renewed to 5th June, 1920  Government Advances to Settlers Act, 1908, due 5th June, 1915, renewed to 5th June, 1920  Government Advances to Settlers Act, 1908 (Part III, Workers), due 1st June, 1915, renewed to 1915, renewed to 1st June, 1920  Carried forward	165,000 0 0 398,000 0 0 127,000 0 0 32,900 0 0 106,840 0 0 25,000 0 0 2,000 0 0 105,000 0 0 80,000 0 0 25,000 0 0	1,510,825 13 6

No. 1-continued.

# REDEMPTION ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915.

1914-1	915.		EXPENDITURE.		1915	-1916.	
£	s.		Debentures Redeemed.	£	s. d.	£	<b>s</b> . (
150 040			New Zealand Loans Act, 1908—	500	0 0		
172,640	ı o	0	Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 1st February, 1915	$\frac{500}{63,550}$	$\begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{array}$		
			Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 15th October, 1915	<b>\$5,500</b>	0 0		
			Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 1st January, 1916	93,435	0 0		
			Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 1st February, 1916 Lands Improvement and Native Lands Acquisition Act, 1894, due 30th Sep-	8,270	0 0		
			Mattember, 1915	2,000	0 0		
			Public Works Act. 1908 (Waikaka Branch Railway Act, 1905), due 1st May,				
• •			Wellington-Manawatu Railway Purchase Act. 1908, due 1st March, 1916	53,476	0 0	1	
			Wellington-Manawatu Rahway Purchase Act, 1908, due 1st March, 1916 Government Advances to Settlers Act, 1908, due 1st March, 1916	$\frac{499,700}{100,000}$	$\begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{array}$		
			Government Railways Act, 1908, due 30th June, 1915	20,000	0 0		
			Government Railways Act, 1908, due 15th October, 1915	2,000	0 0		
• •			Land Laws Amendment Act, 1913, due 31st March, 1915 Land Laws Amendment Act, 1913, due 1st February, 1916	10,000 4,500	$\begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{array}$	1	
			Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1903, due 1st January, 1916		ŏŏ		
			Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1903, due 1st February, 1916.		0 0		
000,000	0	0	Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1914, due 31st December, 1915 Finance Act, 1909, due 1st April, 1915		$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$		
			Canterbury Loan Ordinance, 1862, due 1st July, 1915		0  0		
12,450		0	New Zealand Loan Act, 1863, due 15th July, 1914		-		
10,800	0	0	General Purposes Loan Act, 1873, due 15th May, 1914	• •	ļ		
75,000	0	0	Government Railways Act, 1908 (Railways Improvement Authorization Act, 1904), due 30th June, 1914				
281,500		ö	Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 30th June, 1914			l	
84,300		0	Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 1st July, 1914	• •		ı	
$\frac{41,975}{10,000}$		0	Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 1st January, 1915		i	1	
433,500		ő	Naval Defence Act, 1909, due 1st July, 1914				
953,500	0	0	Naval Defence Act, 1909, due 31st December, 1914				
967 900	Δ	Δ	New Zealand State-guaranteed Advances Acts, 1909–10—				
867,300 $70,000$		0	Advances to Settlers Branch, due 1st July, 1914				
,675,000	0	ŏ	Advances to Settlers Branch, due 31st December, 1914				
750,000		0	Advances to Workers Branch, due 1st July, 1914				
100,000 $325,000$		0	Advances to Workers Branch, due 30th June, 1914 Advances to Workers Branch, due 31st December, 1914	• •			
210,000		0	Land for Settlements Branch, due 1st July, 1914				
200,000		0	Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1900, due 1st July, 1914	• •	ļ		
$117,700 \\ 25,000$		0	Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1901, due 1st July, 1914 Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1903, due 30th June, 1914	• •	1		
30,000		ŏ	Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1903, due 1st July, 1914	• •	1		
565,500		0	Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1904, due 1st July, 1914				
100,000° 189,100		0	Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1908, due 1st July, 1914  Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1910, due 31st December, 1914				
,226,000		ŏ	Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1911, due 1st July, 1914			1	
,626,265	0	0				1,263,556	0 (
			Debentures redeemed by renewal,—				
			New Zealand Loans Act, 1908— Consolidated Stock Act, 1884, due 1st January, 1916	165,000	0 0		
• • •		i	Lands Improvement and Native Land Acquisition Act, 1894, due 30th Septem-	100,000	0 0		
			ber, 1915	398,000	0 0		
• •			Hutt Railway and Road Improvement Acts, 1903, 1905, and 1907, due 1st May, 1915	77,000	0 0		
			Hutt Railway and Road Improvement Acts, 1903 and 1905, due 1st May, 1915		0 0		
			Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1901, due 1st January, 1916		0 0		
• •			Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1903, due 1st January, 1916 Government Builways Act, 1908, due 30th June, 1915	,	$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$		
		i	Government Railways Act, 1908, due 30th June, 1915		0 0		
			Finance Act, 1909, and Government Railways Act, 1908, due 30th June, 1915	50,000	0 0		
		1	Government Advances to Settlers Act, 1908, due 1st June, 1915		0 0		
			Government Advances to Settlers Act, 1908, due 5th June, 1915 Government Advances to Settlers Act, 1908, (Part III, Workers), due 1st June,	80,000	0 0		
			1915		0 0		
			Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 1st August, 1915		$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$		
		į	Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 1st January, 1916 Land for Lettlements Act, 1908, due 1st February, 1916	,	$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$		
		1	Land Laws Amendment Act, 1913, due 22nd July, 1915	8,000	0 0		
			Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1908, due 1st January, 1916	,	0 0		
			Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1908, due 1st March, 1916		$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$		
	0	0	General Purposes Loan Act, 1873, due 28th November, 1914	200,000	"		
54,700	Λ	0	Consolidated Stock Act, 1884, due 31st December, 1914				
$\substack{54,700\\385,500}$	0	$\alpha$					
54,700 385,500 5,800	0	0	Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1907, due 1st January, 1915	••		l	
$\substack{54,700\\385,500}$	0	0	Carried forward	2,806,015		1,263,556	

Table STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the LOANS REDEMPTION

1914–1915.	RECEIPTS.		191	5–1916.	
£ s. d. 5,112,839 19 11	Brought forward	£ 1,236,740	s. d.	£ 1,510,825	8. 12
	Debentures issued in renewal—continued.	1,400,740	v	1,510,625	10
	New Zealand Loans Act, 1908—continued. Land for Settlements Act, 1908. due 1st August, 1915, renewed to 1st August.				
••	1920	22,050	0 0		
••	1915	5,500	0 0		
• •	1921	115, 475	0 0		
••	February, 1921	32,950	0 0	!	
• •	February, 1926	300	0 0		
	1916	8,000	0 0		
••	Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1908, due 1st January, 1916, renewed to 1st January, 1921	790,000	0 0		
••	Local Bodies' Loans Act. 1908, due 1st March, 1916, renewed to 1st March, 1921	395,000	0 0		
••	Post and Telegraph Act. 1908. due 1st July, 1915, renewed to 1st July, 1920 General Purposes Loan Act, 1873, due 28th November, 1914, renewed to	200,000	0 0		
54,700 0 0	28th November, 1919 Consolidated Stock Act, 1884, due 31st December, 1914, renewed to 31st	• •		Į.	
385,500 0 0	December, 1919 Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1907, due 1st January, 1915.	• •			
5,800 0 0	renewed to 1st January, 1920 Land Laws Amendment Act, 1913, and Land for Settlements Act, 1908—	• •			
$40,500 0 0 0 \\ 135,550 0 0$	Due 1st January, 1915, renewed to 1st January, 1920	•			
4,500 0 0	Due 1st February, 1915, renewed to 1st February, 1916	• •			
250,000 0 0	Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1908— Due 1st March, 1915, renewed to 1st March, 1920			:	
250,300 0 0	Due 1st September, 1914, renewed to 1st September, 1919 Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 1st February, 1915, renewed to 1st	• •		İ	
4,800 0 0	February, 1920 Government Railways Act, 1908, due 1st March, 1915, renewed to 1st March,	• •		i	
1,600 0 0	1920 Government Railways Act, 1908, and Finance Act, 1909, due 1st March, 1915,				
1,200 0 0	renewed to 1st March, 1920	• •		İ	
50,000 0 0	renewed to 31st March, 1920			2,806,015	Λ
184,450 0 0				1,000,010	.,
	Debentures issued in conversion of Debentures,—				
	New Zealand Loans Acts, 1908 and 1915—Finance Act, 1915 (Section 106), as per contra	•		500,400	0
	New Zealand Loans Act, 1908— Memorandum of Security issued in renewal (by endorsement), due 31st March,				
	1916, renewed to 31st March, 1917— New Zealand State-guaranteed Advances Acts, 1909 and 1910, Advances to				
	Settlers Branch	1,836,842	2 1		
	New Zealand State-guaranteed Advances Acts, 1909 and 1910, Advances to Workers Branch	342,105			
	Aid to Public Works and Land Sottlement Act, 1910	199,052 1 1,003,684	4 3		
• •	Land for Settlements Act, 1908	39,368	8 5	3,421,052	12
	The New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,— Memorandum of Security created to cover Expenses of raising £3,250,000 Loan—				
	New Zealand State-guaranteed Advances Acts, 1909 and 1910, Advances to Settlers Branch	91,842	2 1	, 	
	New Zealand State-guaranteed Advances Acts, 1909 and 1910, Advances to Workers Branch	17,105	5 3		
.,	Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1910	$9,952 1 \\ 50,184$	2 7		
• •	Land for Settlements Act. 1908	1,968		171,052	12
	Treasury Bills issued in renewal,—				
	Public Revenues Amendment Act, 1914 (Section 8), (War Expenses)— Treasury Bills, due 31st March, 1915, renewed to 31st March, 1916	700,000	0 0		
	Treasury Bill, due 16th December, 1915, renewed to 16th December, 1916 Treasury Bill, due 28th December, 1915, renewed to 28th December, 1916	300,000 400,000	0 0		
	Treasury Bill, due 16th January, 1916, renewed to 16th January, 1917	300,000	0 0		
::	Treasury Bill, due 16th February, 1916, renewed to 16th February, 1917  Treasury Bills, due 31st March, 1916, renewed to 31st March, 1917	300,000 700,000		9 700 000	a
107 Aug 1	1.4 2	<del></del>		2,700,000	
297,289 19 11	Carried forward		ļ	11,109,345	18

No. 1—continued.

ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st March, 1915—continued.

£ s. d.				•	
8,626,265 0 0	Brought_forward	£ 2,806,015	s. d. 0	£ 1,263,556	s. d. 0 (
446,000 0 0	Debentures Redeemed by Renewal—continued.  New Zealand Loans Act, 1908—continued.				
40,500 - 0 - 0	Land Laws Amendment Act, 1913 (Land for Settlements Act, 1908), due 1st January, 1915				
$140,050  0  0 \\ 250,000  0  0$	February, 1915  Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1908, due 1st March, 1915		!		
$250,300  0  0 \\ 1,600  0  0$	Government Loans to Local Bodies Act, 1886, due 1st September, 1914 Government Railways Act, 1908, due 1st March, 1915				
$1,200  0  0 \\ 4,800  0  0$	Government Railways Act, 1908, and Finance Act, 1909, due 1st March, 1915 Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 1st February, 1915				
50,000 0 0	Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1911, due 31st March, 1915			2,806,015	0 (
1,184,450 0 0	*				
	Debentures converted under Section 106 of the Finance Act. 1915,—		;		
	New Zealand Loans Act, 1908— Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1903, due 1st January, 1916	46,675 175,000	0 0 1		
• •	Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1903, due 1st February, 1916 Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1914, due 31st December, 1915 Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 1st January, 1916	100,000			
	Land for Settlements Act, 1908, due 1st February, 1916	18,600 127,500	0 0		
	Wollington-Manawatu Railway Purchase Act, 1908, due 1st March, 1916		0 0		
	Takka Takko Miliota 1200, 1016, aao 150 Postawiy, 1020 I			500,400	0 -
	The New Zealand Loans Act. 1908,— Finance Act. 1909—				
••	Repayment of temporary Advance obtained for redemption of Debentures due 1st April, 1915			237,400	0 (
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,—  Memorandum of Security, due 31st March, 1916, renewed (by endorsement)—  New Zealand State-guaranteed Advances Acts, 1909 and 1910, Advances to Settlers Branch  New Zealand State-guaranteed Advances Acts, 1909 and 1910, Advances to Workers Branch  Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1910  Naval Defence Act, 1909  Land for Settlements Act, 1908	1,836,842 342,105 199,052 1,003,684 39,368	5 3	3,421,052 12	2 :
	Treasury Bills renewed,—				
	Public Revenues Amendment Act, 1914 (Section 8), (War Expenses)— Treasury Bills, due 31st March, 1915	700,000	0 0		
• •	Treasury Bill, due 16th December, 1915		$\begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$		
	Treasury Bill, due 16th January, 1916		0 0		
	Treasury Bills, due 31st March, 1916	700,000	0 0	2,700,000 (	0. (
	Expenses Account,—				
	New Zealand Loans Act, 1908— Consolidated Stock Act, 1884	0	3 6		
$\begin{bmatrix} \cdot \cdot \\ 1 & 11 & 3 \\ 498 & 9 & 7 \end{bmatrix}$	Lands Improvement and Native Lands Acquisition Act, 1894 Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1901	0 0 0 1	$\begin{bmatrix} 7 & 0 \\ 3 & 6 \\ 17 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$		
2,618 19 0	Aid to Public Works and Land Sottlement Act, 1903	9,952			
7,287 17 7	Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1914		3 6		
1,287 17 7	Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1908	1,979 1 0 1 1	0 6		
11.901 2 1	. Government Railways Act, 1908	1	1 0		
			- 1	0,928,423 12	. 2 7

# STATEMENT of the RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the LOANS REDEMPTION

19 <b>14</b> –1915.		RECEI	PTS.						1915	5–1916.
£ s. d. 6,297,289 19 11	Brought forward					••		£	s. d.	£ s. d. 11,109,345 18 8
	Temporary Advance for Redemp		• bentures,	,						
237,400 0 0	The New Zealand Loans Act, Finance Act, 1909, due 1st A						;	••		
1	The New Zealand Loans Act, 190	08.—					1			
	£3,250,000 Loan raised for red The New Zealand State-gua	emptions—		Acts, 190	9-10		1			
70,000 0 0 ,675,000 0 0	Advances to Settlers Bran Advances to Settlers Bran						•• ,			
325,000 0 0 189,100 0 0	Advances to Workers Bra Aid to Public Works and La	nch, due 3	lst Dece	<b>mb</b> er, 19	14	 Dece <b>mb</b> e	r. 1914			
953,500 0 0 37,400 0 0	Naval Defence Act, 1909, du Land for Settlements Act, 1	ie 31st Dec	ember, 1	914			••			
,250.000 0 0				.,,			,			-
	New Zealand Loans Act, 1908,—									
	£1,476,600 Loan raised for rec General Purposes Loan Act Aid to Public Works and	t, 1873, <b>d</b> u	e 15th	May, 19	14	30th	£ 10,800			
	June, 1914 Government Railways Act,				 		25,000 + 75,000			
	Land for Settlements Act, Land for Settlements Act, 1	908, due 1s	st July, 1				81,500 84,300			
	Naval Defence Act, 1909, di New Zealand State-guarante	ed Advanc	es Acts, l		1910		33,500			
	Advances to Settlers, due	ist July,	1914	••	••		76,600*			
183,756 0 0	* Insta	lments		••						
7,383 0 0	Prem		••	••	•••	••				-! .,
191,139 0 0										
1 0 4	Interest on overdue instalmen	•	••	•••				••		••
5,000 0 0	4-per-cent. Inscribed Stock, 19	943–63 issu	e, <b>crea</b> te	a ior exp	enses of	redemp	ions			••
64 9 11	Refund of amount overpaid Ban £3,500,000 Loan, 1913	k of <b>Eng</b> lar	nd for st	amp dut	<b>y</b> , &c., o	n Debent	tures of	• •		
100,000 0 0	Amount received from the Sta Scrip Nos. 7 and 10, £50,000 Advances Act, 1909 (Advance June, 1914	each, un	der the	New Ze	aland S	tate-guar	anteed			
0,080,894 10 2	Tota	ıls								£11,109,345 18 8
	STATEMENT of the RI	ECEIPTS	and E2	CPEND.	TURE	of the ]	FRUIT-	PRESE	Y V I IV	T INDUSTR
£ s d.	Balance at beginning of Year							£	s. d.	£ s. d.
••	Cash in the Public Account	••	• •	••	••	••	••	••		1,499 16 6
11,500 0	The New Zealand Loans Act, 19 Fruit-preserving Industry Act Debentures issued						••			6,900 0 0
	Repayment of Principal and Inte	erest,					1			
• •	Principal Interest	• •	· •	• •	• •		• •	$\begin{array}{c} 300 \\ 426 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{cc} 0 & 0 \\ 17 & 4 \end{array}$	
										726 17 4
£11,500 0 0	Tota	als	••	••	••	••	•• !			£9,126 13 10
		STATE	MENT	of the F	ECEIP	TS and	EXPEND	ITURE o	f the	DISCHARGEI
£ s. d.	The New Zealand Loans Act, 19 The Discharged Soldiers Settle		1915					£	s. d.	£ s. d.
	Debentures Issued		• •	• •	• •			••		1,000 0 0
· ·	Tota	al	••	. •			••	••		£1,000 0 0

ACCOUNT for the Year ended 31st MARCH, 1916, compared with the Financial Year ended 31st MARCH, 1915-continued.

39

			EXPE	NDIT	URE.						19	15-1916.	
£ s. c		Brought forward	· · ·		•			•	••	£ 11,935	. d	1. £ £ 10,928,423	s. d
11,901 2	į	Expenses Account—continuea	<del>d</del>						ļ				
11,501 2	<b>'</b> :	New Zealand Loans Act, 19	908—contin										
• •		Public Works Act, 1908 Finance Act, 1909	(Waikaka		ı Railw	av Act.	(905)			$\frac{0}{9,502}$	3		
• •		Finance Act, 1915 .							::	, -	6		
8,642 8	8	Land Laws Amendment . Naval Defence Act, 1909			• •						13		
6,042 6	$^{\circ}$	New Zealand State-guara			 Acts, 1	 909 and	1910			50,184	4	3	
. ,	4	Advances to Settlers B			• •	• •	• •		[	91,842		1.1	
	$\frac{3}{9}$	Advances to Workers 1 Land for Settlements 1			• •	• •	• •			17,105	5	<b>3</b> :	
	5	General Purposes Loan A				• •							
	6 l	New Zealand Loan Act, Aid to Public Works and			 t Act. l	1900	••	• •	::				•
	3	Aid to Public Works and	l Land Sett	lemen	t Act, I	1904	• •						
	$\frac{7}{9}$	Aid to Public Works and Aid to Public Works and							• • •	• •			
	0	Charges and expenses £5.	,000 Stock,	1929,	for red	lemption	expense	es					
	0	Charges and expenses £10 Discount on Stock create	u,uuu Stoce ed for gener	k, 1943 ralext	-63, to œnses	r redem	otion exp	enses.					
12 10		Brokerage			••		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • •					
32,510 16	 8								!.			180,589	2
	_											i	
									:				
	:								į			ļ	
									!				
									:				
									:				
227 668 I3		Balance at end of Year,—  Cash in the Public Account.											7
<u>.</u>	6	Cash in the Public Account										333	3
<del></del>		Cash in the Public Account										333 £11,109,345	
	6	Cash in the Public Account									-	` <del></del>	
0,080,894 10	6  -2 -	Cash in the Public Account  To	otals	<b>M</b> arch		 	······································	the Fir		ear ended	- 31st	£11,109,3 <b>4</b> 5	18
0,080,894 10	6  -2 -	Cash in the Public Account	otals	<b>M</b> arch	 	  compar	red with	 		ear ended	- 31st	£11,109,3 <b>4</b> 5	18
0,080,894 10	6   AC	Cash in the Public Account  To  COUNT for the Year end	otals ded 31st I			٠		the Fir	nanciał Y	ear ended	31at - - s. d	£11,109,345 March, 1915.	18
10,080,894 10 :	6   AC	Cash in the Public Account  To	otals ded 31st I			٠		the Fir	nancial Y		-	£11,109,345 March, 1915.	. s. d
10,080,894 10 ::  DVANCES  £ s. d	6 - - AC	Cash in the Public Account  To  COUNT for the Year end	otals  ded 31st I			٠		the Fir	nancial Y		-	£11,109,345  MARCH. 1915 £ 1,500	. s. d
DVANCES	6 2 AC	Cash in the Public Account  To  COUNT for the Year enc  Advances under the Fruit-pre  The New Zealand Loans Act,  Fruit-preserving Industry A	otals  ded 31st I serving Inc. 1908,—			٠		 the Fir	nanciał Y		-	£11,109,345  MARCH. 1915 £ 1,500	. s. d
DVANCES	6 2 AC	Cash in the Public Account  To  COUNT for the Year end  Advances under the Fruit-pre	otals  ded 31st I serving Inc. 1908,—			٠		the Fir	nanciał Y		-	£11,109,345  MARCH. 1915 £ 1,500	s. c
0,080,894 10 ::  DVANCES  £ s. d	AC	Cash in the Public Account  To  COUNT for the Year end  Advances under the Fruit-pre  The New Zealand Loans Act, Fruit-preserving Industry A  Charges and Expenses  Advances under the Fruit-p	ded 31st Meserving Inc. 1908,— Let, 1913— Dreserving	dustry Indus	Acts, try Ac	1913 and	i 191 <b>4</b>	the Fir			-	£11,109,345  MARCH. 1915 £ 1,500	. s. d
DVANCES	AC	Cash in the Public Account  To  COUNT for the Year en  Advances under the Fruit-pre  The New Zealand Loans Act, Fruit-preserving Industry A  Charges and Expenses	ded 31st Meserving Inc. 1908,— Let, 1913— Dreserving	dustry Indus	Acts,	1913 and	i 191 <b>4</b>				-	£11,109,345  MARCH. 1915 £ 1,500	. s. d
0.080,894 10 ::  DVANCES  £ s. d  0 3 0	AC	Cash in the Public Account  To  COUNT for the Year end  Advances under the Fruit-pre  The New Zealand Loans Act, Fruit-preserving Industry A  Charges and Expenses  Advances under the Fruit-p  Appropriation Act, 1914, Se  Balance at end of Year—	ded 31st 1 serving Inc. 1908,— Let, 1913— preserving	dustry Indus	Acts, try Ac	1913 and	i 191 <b>4</b>				-	£11,109,345  MARCH, 1915 £ 1,500	s. d 0 0
0,080,894 10 ::  DVANCES  £ s. d	AC	Cash in the Public Account  COUNT for the Year end  Advances under the Fruit-pre The New Zealand Loans Act, Fruit-preserving Industry A  Charges and Expenses  Advances under the Fruit-p  Appropriation Act, 1914, Se	ded 31st 1 serving Inc. 1908,— Let, 1913— preserving	dustry Indus	Acts, try Ac	1913 and	i 191 <b>4</b>				-	£11,109,345  MARCH. 1915 £ 1,500	s. d 0 0
0,080,894 10 ::  DVANCES  £ s. d  0 3 0	AC	Cash in the Public Account  To  COUNT for the Year end  Advances under the Fruit pre  The New Zealand Loans Act, Fruit-preserving Industry A Charges and Expenses  Advances under the Fruit-p Appropriation Act, 1914, Se  Balance at end of Year—  Cash in the Public Account	ded 31st 1 serving Inc. 1908,— Let, 1913— preserving	dustry Indus	Acts, try Ac	1913 and	i 191 <b>4</b>				-	£11,109,345  MARCH, 1915 £ 1,500	8. 6 0 1
0,080,894 10  DVANCES  £ s. d  10,000 0 (  1,499 16 6	AC	Cash in the Public Account  To  COUNT for the Year end  Advances under the Fruit pre  The New Zealand Loans Act, Fruit-preserving Industry A Charges and Expenses  Advances under the Fruit-p Appropriation Act, 1914, Se  Balance at end of Year—  Cash in the Public Account	ded 31st 1 serving Inc 1908,— Let, 1913— preserving ection 21	dustry Indus	Acts, try Ac	1913 and	i 191 <b>4</b>				-	£11,109,345  MARCH, 1915.  £ 1,500	s. d 0 0
0,080,894 10  DVANCES  £ s. d  10,000 0 0  1,499 16 6  £11,500 0 0	AC	Cash in the Public Account  To  COUNT for the Year end  Advances under the Fruit pre  The New Zealand Loans Act, Fruit-preserving Industry A  Charges and Expenses  Advances under the Fruit-p  Appropriation Act, 1914, Se  Balance at end of Year—  Cash in the Public Account	ded 31st 1 ded 31st 1 eserving Inc 1908,— act, 1913— oreserving action 21	dustry Indust	Acts,	1913 and	3 and 1	914, an			-	£11,109,345  MARCH, 1915.  £ 1,500	8. 6 0 1
0.080,894 10  DVANCES  £ s. d  10,000 0 0  1,499 16 6  £11,500 0 0	AC	Cash in the Public Account  To  COUNT for the Year end  Advances under the Fruit pre  The New Zealand Loans Act, Fruit-preserving Industry A Charges and Expenses  Advances under the Fruit-p Appropriation Act, 1914, Se  Balance at end of Year—  Cash in the Public Account	ded 31st 1 ded 31st 1 eserving Inc 1908,— act, 1913— oreserving action 21	dustry Indust	Acts,	1913 and	3 and 1	914, an			-	£11,109,345  MARCH, 1915.  £ 1,500	8. 6 0 1
0.080,894 10  DVANCES  £ s. d  10,000 0 0  1,499 16 6  £11,500 0 0	6 2 AC	Cash in the Public Account  COUNT for the Year end  Advances under the Fruit-pre The New Zealand Loans Act, Fruit-preserving Industry A Charges and Expenses  Advances under the Fruit-p Appropriation Act, 1914, Se  Balance at end of Year— Cash in the Public Account  To	ded 31st 1 ded 31st 1 eserving Inc 1908,— act, 1913— oreserving action 21	dustry Indust	Acts,	1913 and	3 and 1	914, an			-	£11,109,345  MARCH. 1915.  £ 1,500  7.626 £9,126	s. 6 0 1 10 13 10
0.080,894 10  DVANCES  £ s. d  10,000 0 0  1,499 16 6  £11,500 0 0	6 2 AC	Cash in the Public Account  To  COUNT for the Year end  Advances under the Fruit-pre  The New Zealand Loans Act, Fruit-preserving Industry A Charges and Expenses  Advances under the Fruit-p Appropriation Act, 1914, Se  Balance at end of Year— Cash in the Public Account  To  TTLEMENT ACCOUNT  Balance at the end of Year—  Balance at the end of Year—	ded 31st 1 serving Inc 1908,— act, 1913— preserving ection 21 otals	dustry Indust	Acts,	1913 and	3 and 1	914, an		£	s. d	£11,109,345  MARCH. 1915.  £ 1,500  7,626  £9,126	8, d 0 0 3 0 40 4 8, d
10,080,894 10  DVANCES  £ s. d  10,000 0 0  1,499 16 6  £11,500 0 0	6 2 AC	Cash in the Public Account  COUNT for the Year end  Advances under the Fruit-pre The New Zealand Loans Act, Fruit-preserving Industry A Charges and Expenses  Advances under the Fruit-p Appropriation Act, 1914, Se  Balance at end of Year— Cash in the Public Account  To	ded 31st 1 serving Inc 1908,— act, 1913— preserving ection 21 otals	dustry Indust	Acts,	1913 and	3 and 1	914, an		£	s. d	£11,109,345  MARCH. 1915.  £ 1,500  7,626  £9,126	s. d 0 0
0,080,894 10  DVANCES  £ s. d  10,000 0 0  1,499 16 6  £11,500 0 0	6 2 AC	Cash in the Public Account  To  COUNT for the Year end  Advances under the Fruit-pre  The New Zealand Loans Act, Fruit-preserving Industry A Charges and Expenses  Advances under the Fruit-p Appropriation Act, 1914, Se  Balance at end of Year— Cash in the Public Account  To  TTLEMENT ACCOUNT  Balance at the end of Year— Cash in the Public Account	ded 31st 1 serving Inc 1908,— act, 1913— preserving ection 21 otals	dustry Indust	Acts,	1913 and	3 and 1	914, an		£	s. d	£11,109,345  MARCH. 1915.  £ 1,500  7,626  £9,126	8, d 0 0 3 0 40 4 8, d

4. F. C. CAMPBELL, Secretary to the Treasury

A. Morgan,

Accountant to the Treasury

Examined and found correct.

ROBERT J. COLLINS, Controller and Auditor-General. Table No. 1-continued.

SUMMARY of BALANCES on 31sr MARCH, 1916.

		م					
	-	BALANCES.		CASH.	IMPRESTS.	Investments.	Potal.
	ક. વે.	. a. d.		£ s. d.	£ 8. d.	- To	. s. d.
CONSOLUATED FUND:— Ordinary Revenue Account State Forests Account	3,166,076 18 0 3,208 15 0		Ordinary Revenue Account State Forests Account	19	176,263 18 6 1 17 6		2,166,076 18 0 3,208 15 0
State Coal-mines Account Scenery Preservation Account	13		nt count	13 0		• •	0 85
Naval Defence Act Account Accounts of Local Bodies Deposit Accounts	117 11 9 11,101 16 0 1,769,837 13 5		Naval Defence Act Account Accounts of Local Bodies Deposit Accounts	11, 101 11 9 11, 101 16 0 470,960 3 8	130,628 10 7	1,168,248 19 2	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
		3,986,299 8 6		2,511,028 2 9	7	1,168,248 19 2	3,986,299 8 6
PUBLIC WORKS FUND	:	1,293.101 17 10	PUBLIC WORKS FUND	880,323 1 7	50,278 16 3	362,500 0 0	1,293,101 17 10
Wellington-Hutt Railway and Road Improvement Account	:	1,648 9 8	Wellington-Hutt Railwax and Road Improvement Account	1,648 9 8	•	:	1,648 9 8
THE RAILWAYS IMPROVEMENTS AC-	:	5,586 7 5	THE RAILWAYS IMPROVEMENTS AC-	5,586 7 5	:	•	5,586 7 5
AILWAYS IMPROVEN ATION ACT, 1914, A		8,245 14 10	RAILWAYS IMPROVEM	8,245 14 10	:	:	8,245 14 10
Accoun	:	73,112 2 0	ORINEM F ACCOUN	13,112 2 0	:	0 0 000,09	73,112 2 0
AID TO WATER-POWER WORKS AC-	:	1,461 14 1	COUNT COUNT	1,461 14 1	:	:	1,461 14 1
IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY AC-	:	4,744 18 4	COUNT COUNT	18	:	,	4,744 18 4
CHEVIOT ESTATE ACCOUNT.		98,004 9 4 274,346 9 9	CHEVIOR ESTATE ACCOUNT  LAND FOR SETTLEMENTS ACCOUNT	38,004 9 4 274,346 9 9	::	0 0 000,09	
NATIVE LAND SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT LAND FOR SETTLEMENTS ACCOUNT	:	2	D SETTLEMEN SETTLEMENT	10		:	17,883 10 1
Settlement Account)	:	17,964 10 5 87 897 7 6	(Opening up Grown Lands for Settlements Account)	17,964 10 5	;	:	17,964 10 5
HAURAKI PLAINS SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT	•		HAUBARI PLAINS SETTLEMENT AC-	- 6			- 6
RANGITAIKI LAND DRAINAGE AC-			RANGITAIKI LAND DRAINAGE AC-	1	:	•	7
COUNT WORKERS' DWELLINGS ACCOUNT	::	5,835 6 0 30,717 16 1	COUNT WORKERS' DWELLINGS ACCOUNT		::	::	5,835 6 0 30,717 16 1
MINING ADVANCES ACCOUNT CONVERSION ACCOUNT	: :	$525 \ 17 \ 0$ $8.547 \ 15 \ 2$	MINING ADVANCES ACCOUNT CONVERSION ACCOUNT	525 17 0 6.489 8 5	9 065 6 9	: :	
LOANS REDEMPTION ACCOUNT	:	ر 1	LOANS REDEMPTION ACCOUNT	က <del>,</del>	,	(	ļ en ;
NEW ZEALAND CONSOLS ACCOUNT	::	1,051,636 15 6	WAR EXPENSES ACCOUNT		852,477 2 0	4.0,885 U U	
KAURI-GUM INDUSTRY ACCOUNT FRUIT-PRESERVING INDUSTRY AD.		2,694 3 9	KAURI-GUM INDUSTRY ACCOUNT FRUIT - PRESERVING INDUSTRY AD-	2,676 3 8		::	ಯ
VANCES ACCOUNT DISCHARGED SOLDIRES SETTLEMENT	:	7,626 10 4	VANCES ACCOUNT DISCHARGED SOLDIERS SETTLEMENT	7,626 10 4	:	:	7,626 10 4
ACCOUNT RESERVE FUND ACCOUNT.		1,000 0 0 800,000 0 0	ACCOUNT RESERVE FUND ACCOUNT	1,000 0 0	::	800,000 0 0	1,000 0 0 800,000 0 0
DANK OF MEW CEALAND ACTS, 13U3 AND 1913 ACCOUNT SILVER AND BRONZE COIN ACCOUNT		875,000 0 0 14,255 4 11	DANK OF NEW ZEALAND ACTS, 1903 AND 1913 ACCOUNT SILVER AND BRONZE COIN ACCOUNT	5 4 11	14,250 0 0	875,000 0 0	875,000 0 0 14,255 4 11
Totals	:	0 159 865 17 7	Totals	4,125,120 6 7	1,226,111 11 8	3,801,633 19 2	9,152,865 17 5
		-					

Table No. 1-continued.

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the CONSOLIDANED FUND for the FINANCIAL YEAR ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Sums

orae.				ISSUED.			Voted.	AMOUNT	Issued in
λ "		Expenditure.	Credits. No	Net Expenditure.	Imprests.	Total.		ONISSUED.	Excess.
	CLASS I.—LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENTS:— Legislative Council	s. 6 16	. 68 . 68 . 68 . 78 . 78 . 78 . 78 . 78 . 78 . 78 . 7	£ s. d. 1,512 8 2	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 1,512 8 2	£ s. d. 1,950 0 0		£ s. d.
	2 House of Kepresentaultes	25,689 5 6	o 64	ာ က	: :	ာ က	0	2,975 16 8	::
	Total Class I	34,659 10 7	179 15 9	34,479 14 10	•	34,479 14 10	39,077 0 0	4,597 5 2	•
	CLA	10,752 18 3	1,016 18 11	,735		9,735 19 4	•	•	
	5 National Provident and Friendly Societies Office 6 Rates on Crown Lands	10			: :	18		1,101 2 0 86 9 3	::
		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_	0 8 0 25,509 6 3	: :		00		::
			34 8 4 3,622 3 6	∞ ∞	742 6 11	9,883 8 2 26,926 15 9	0 0	= *	::
	Treasury: Miscellaneous Services	7	,197 13	14	:	<u> </u>	0	ij	:
	Total Class II	96,247 16 8	6,244 2 11	90,003 13 9	742 6 11	90,746 0 8	170,098 0 0	79,351 19 4	:
	CLA								
	Postal and Telegraph Salaries	825,165 4 0 92,273 10 6	57,427 4 2 22,508 15 8	767, 737 19 10 69 764 14 10	e 0 e	767,741 0 1 69.764 14 10	<b>-</b>	26,808 19 11 4,735 5 3	:
	.,	-	0		::	· - !	0	21	1
	15 Carriage of Mails by Kailway Maintenance of Telegraph and Telephone Lines	119,570 1 3	17 7	112,275 3 8	::	_	95,400 0 0	: :	609 17 6 16.875 3 8
		196,412 0 6	18,836 7 2	13	4 14 4	177,580 7 8	0	Marie de la companya	
	Total Class III	1,404,646 1 2	109,934 4 7 1,	,294,711 16 7	7 14 7 1,	294,719 11 2 1	1,296,015 0 0	33,030 17 8	31,735 8 10
	CLASS IV.—WORKING RAILWAYS DEPARTMENT:— Working Railways	3,425,213 0 7	471,206 11 7 2,	2,954,006 9 0	143 12 7 2,	2,954,150 1 7 3	3,023,314 0 0*	£69,163 18 5	•
	Total Class IV	3,425,213 0 7	471,206 11 7 2,	2,954,006 9 0	143 12 7 2,	2,954,150 1 7 3	3,023,314 0 0	69,163 18 5	
	CLASS V.—PUBLIC BUILDINGS, DOMAINS, AND MAIN-								
	19 Public Buildings	_	7,992 0 4	54,792 18 6	:	54,792 18 6	74,830 0 0	20,037 1 6	:
	<u> </u>	43,385 6 0	25 11 3	14	100 0 0	14	0	4 10	::
	Total Class V	108,797 3 1	8,017 11 7	100,779 11 6	100 0 0	100,879 11 6	128,321 0 0	27,441 8 6	:
_					-				

\* Includes £100,000 additional amount appropriated in terms of section 45 of the Public Bevenues Act, 1910.

Table No. 1-continued.

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the CONSOLIDATED FUND, &c.—continued.

ISSUED	Excess.	က် ဖ : : မ			::	.:	::	 5,206 19 5	::	::	5,690 11 3	:::	·
AMOUNT	UNISSURD.	£ s. d. 740 9 9 21 4 5	761 14 2		431 9 9 178 13 0	eı –	4,922 4 8 665 13 0			627 18 1 3,559 6 10	22,263 8 5	1,191 0 4 480 17 9 6,498 17 5	8,170 15 6
VOTED.		£ s. d. 23,884 0 0 1,755 0 0	25,639 0 0		00	3,797 0 0 11,457 0 0 4.071 0 0	000		00		470,420 0 0	10,345 0 0 4,295 0 0 22,083 0 0	36,723 0 0
	Total.	£ s. d. 23,143 10 3 1,733 15 7	24,877 5 10			3,070 17 5 11,000 18 8 4,554 11 10	15	01 19	16 5		453,847 2 10	9,153 19 8 3,814 2 3 15,584 2 7	28,552 4 6
	Imprests.	.: s. d.	:		: :	300 0 0	. er:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<b>ო</b>	::	1,620 9 1	:::	•
ISSUED.	Net Expenditure.	£ s. d. 23,143 10 3 1,733 15 7	24,877 5 10		10	3,070 17 5 10,700 18 8 4.533 10 5	70 es c	<u> </u>	5 2		452,226 13 9	9,153 19 8 3,814 2 3 15,584 2 7	28,552 4 6
	Credits.	£ s. d. 100 6 4 3 6 0	103 12 4		=	28 18 7 18 16 6 6 10 3		_ _ _ _ _ _	15	217 11 5 174 2 2	19,500 9 1	915 18 8 15 15 6 633 5 5	1,564 19 7
	Expenditure.	£ s. d. 23,243 16 7 1,737 1 7	24,980 18 2		~ -	3,099 16 0 10,719 15 2 4.540 0 8	<u> </u>	3,611 11 5 14,555 8 9 71,174 7 6	4 70 i	15,415 13 4 31,172 15 4	471,727 2 10	10,069 18 4 3,829 17 9 16,217 8 0	30,117 4 1
		::	:	·-·	, ::	:::	::		::	::	:	 :::	:
		::	:		::	:::	::	:::	::	::	:	:::	:
The state of the s		CLASS VI.—NATIVE DEPARTMENT:— Native Department Miscellaneous Services	Total Class VI		CLA	Patent Office Supreme Court Bankruntev	Magistrates's Criminal Pros			Stamp Department Lands and Deeds Registry	Total Class VII	(Lass VIII.—Mines Department:—Mines Department Geological Survey Branch Miscellaneous Services	Total Class VIII
.ял	гоУ	228		·····	24 25	228	88	7 65 65 	35	34		 8884	

Table No. 1—continued. STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the CONSOLIDATED FUND, &c.—continued.

ж.				Issued.				PENTIONA	ISSUED
тоV		Expenditure.	Credits.	Net Expenditure.	Imprests.	Total.	VOTED.	UNISSUED.	IN Excess.
;	CLASS IX.—DEPARTMENT OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS:—	s. d.	£ s. d.	တ်င	.b .s 3.	e d.	l .	£ s. d.	£ 8. d.
	Clerk of Executive Council  Department of Internal Affairs (Head Office)	58,877 19 0	19	50 0 0 44,369 19 8	913 11 10			œ	: :
43	Ministers' Secretaries	•	ος <u>;</u>	e :	:	e :	0	9	:
44.5	Messengers, Office-keepers, and Charwomen Audit Department	20,877 11 6	3,599 15 7 13,589 10 5	= -	9 9 0	7,288 7 7	11.200 0 0	3.911 12 5	: :
46	Registrar-General's Office	-	17	4		4	0	15	;
47	Electoral High Commissioner's Office	8,837 16 0	104 5 2 1 608 1 4	8,733 10 10	:	<b>3</b>			1,156 10 10
49			- 82	-	: :		0	82	: :
		8	410	en 1	:	<u> </u>	0	9	:
5 5	Frinting and Stationery	187, 263 3 10	100,508 8 9 57 479 9 4				<b>-</b>	7,233 4 9	:
23.5		1,251 13 9	11-	9	٠.	9	0		: :
54		48,981 5 3	i		176 1 7	ıo i	0	7	:
55	Public Bervice Commissioner's Office	55.605.9.7	- 5	<u>`</u> «	417: s		<b>-</b>	N 6	:
3 2		7.479 0 3	61	0	۰.		0		: :
58		42,508 1 4	9,966 0 4	32,542 1 0	:	_	0	•	8,613 1 0
	Total Class IX	626,526 7 6	218,468 2 6	408,058 5 0	1,518 17 5	409,577 2 5	439,386 0 0	39,578 9 5	9,769 11 10
	CLASS X.—DEFENCE DEPARTMENT:—								
66 69	Adjutant-General's Branch General Staff Branch		1,659 3 3 45 14 3	165,467 18 4 3,948 14 3	10	178,633 8 9 3,948 14 3	$183,662  0  0 \\ 10,420  0  0$	5,028 11 3 6,471 5 9	::
61	s Branch	275,130 19 0		91	13,727 16 3	12	0	<u>r-</u>	:
	Total Class X	446,252 9 1	14,025 0 3	432,227 8 10	26,893 6 8	459,120 15 6	492,843 0 0	33,722 4 6	
	CLASS XI.—CUSTOMS, MARINE AND HARBOURS, AND INSPERMENTS OF MACHINERY DEPARTMENTS.								
62	Customs Offices and Services	59,830 0 7	13	58, 914 7	4 15 0	€7 <u>5</u>	0	17	:
<u> </u>	Marine and Harbours and Inspection of Machinery	. I		59.473 14					: :
£ 99	Government Steamers Marine : Miscellaneous Services	19,815 13 6 8,528 18 1	437 3 6 536 3 10	19,378 10 0 7,992 14 3	0 2 :	19,378 12 5 7,992 14 3	33,773 0 0 9,776 0 0	14,394 7 7 1,783 5 9	:::
	Total Class XI	164,945 6 7	3,720 7 6	161,224 19 1	16 16 5	161,241 15 6	186,318 0 0	25,076 4 6	
	CLASS XII.—DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR:—		İ						
9	Department of Labour.	32,354 11 5	678 2 1	31,676 9 4		31,676 9 4	31,911 0 0	234 10 8	:
	Total Class XII	32,354 11 5	678 2 1	31,676 9 4	:	31,676 9 4	31,911 0 0	234 10 8	:
					-				

Table No. 1-continued.

&c.—continued.
FUND,
CONSOLIDATED FUND,
$_{\mathrm{the}}$
from
ISSUES from
NET, IS
$^{\mathrm{the}}$
showing
STATEMENT

Issued in Excess,	£ s. d. 27 1 10	27 1 10		:	30,865 10 2	
AMOUNT UNISSUED.	2 s. d. 10,142 19 0 2,476 7 6	12,619 6 6	27,101 15 3	27,101 15 3	2.032 19 7 4.093 10 3 515 15 1 2.030 1 7 1.682 13 10 1.009 11 10 53 17 5 94 7 4 678 0 6 322 13 6 1,092 0 0 6.457 12 2 11,865 8 9 5,062 16 0 62,093 19 11	
Vотвр.	£ s. d. 159,325 0 0 55,732 0 0 33,143 0 0	248,200 0 0	220,118 0 0	220,118 0 0	15.200 0 0 913.301 0 0 112.476 0 0 47.015 0 0 3.205 0 0 7.075 0 0 1.570 0 0 1.570 0 0 1.092 0 0 126.179 0 0 126.179 0 0 14.373 0 0 14.373 0 0 126.178 0 0 14.341 0 0	
Total.	£ s. d. 149,182 1 0 55,759 1 10 30,666 12 6	235,607 15 4	193,016 4 9	193,016 4 9	13.167 0 5 892,222 0 8 108,382 9 9 56,499 4 11 45,740 12 5 5,392 6 2 3,41 19 6 7, 47 13 6 3,641 19 6 7, 47 13 6 3,013 4 8 3,7915 7 10 114,312 11 3 9,278 4 0 1,329,749 0 1 1 30,865 10 2	
Imprests.	£ s. d. 286 0 5	286 0 5	1,242 1 6	1,242 1 6	582 17 5       	
Issued.	£ s. d. 148,896 0 7 55,759 1 10 30,666 12 6	235,321 14 11	191,774 3 3	191,774 3 3	13,167 0 5 891,639 3 3 108,382 9 9 56,499 4 11 45,342 8 7 2,347 8 2 3,34,162 8 2 2,366 2 7 1,475 12 8 3,541 19 6 7, 10 14,312 11 3 9,278 4 0 1,329,166 2 8 1,329,166 2 8 30,865 10 2	
Credits. N	£ s. d. 42,014 3 10 1,142 11 4 7,916 0 4	51,072 15 6	42,543 10 3	42,543 10 3	190 2 4 20,069 13 4 20,069 13 4 22,421 12 7 2,269 13 7 1,447 11 10 3,291 2 2 46 14 2 44 17 3 2,635 18 3 2,635 18 3 2,317 10 0 29,246 12 4 4,040 11 8 4,040 11 8 24,098 8 4	
Expenditure.	£ s. d. 190,910 4 5 56,901 13 2 38,582 12 10	286,394 10 5	234,317 13 6	234,317 13 6	13,357 2 9 113,452 3 1 78,920 17 6 47,920 17 6 47,998 19 8 2,390 2 2 6,839 18 0 37,453 10 4 2,412 16 9 1,520 9 11 6,177 17 9 67,162 0 2 114,833 14 6 13,318 15 8 1,525,245 14 6 1,525,245 18 6 54,963 18 6	
	CLASS XIII.—Department of Lands and Survey  Begartment of Lands and Survey  Miscellaneous Services	Total Class XIII	CLASS XIV.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, INDUSTRIES, AND COMMERCE:— Agriculture, Industries, and Commerce	Total Class XIV	CLASS XV.—EDUCATION DEPARTMENT:—   Head Office	

Table No. 1—continued.

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the CONSOLIDATED FUND, &c.—continued.

	-		Issued.			Voted.	AMOUNT	ISSUED
	Expendituse.	Credits.	Net Expenditure.	Imprests.	Total.		UNISSUED.	Excess.
SUMMARY.	£ 8. d.		ઝ વન	£ s. d.		र्छ इं	v.	- C-
Class I.—Legislative Departments	34,659 10 7	179 15 9		:	34,479 14 10	39.077 0 0	4,597 5 2	;
" II.—Department of Finance	. 96,247 16 8	67	90,003 13		0	170,098 0 0	19	
". III.—Post and Telegraph Department	1,4	109,934 4 7		7 14 7	19 11	0	œ	:
". IV.—Working Railways Department	ຕົ	471,206 11 7	6	12	_	0	163 18	:
", V.—Public Buildings, Domains, and Maintenance of	of 108,797 3 1	8,017 11 7	Ξ	100 0 0	$100.879\ 11$ 6	0	œ	:
Roads								
" VI.—Native Department	24,980 18 2	103 12 4	Ö	:	ıĢ	0	14	;
" VII.—Justice Department	. 471,727 2 10	1 6 00¢,61	452,226 13 9	1,620 9 1	453,847 2 10	470,420 0 0	16,572 17 2	:
" VIII.—Mines Department	. 30,117 4 1	1,564 19 7	4	:	4	0	5	:
". IX.—Department of Internal Affairs	. 626,526 7 6	218,468 2 6	ij	1,518 17 5	409,577 2 5	0	17	:
" X.—Defence Department	. 446,252 9 1	14,025 0 3	00	9	15	0	4	:
". XI.—Customs, Marine and Harbours, and Inspection								
of Machinery Departments	. 164,945 6 7	3,720 7 6	224 19	16 16 5	.241	318 0	25,076 4 6	:
" XII.—Department of Labour	32,354 11 5	678 2 1	31,676 9 4	:	31,676 9 4	31,911 0 0	234 10 8	:
" XIII.—Department of Lands and Survey	. 286,394 10 5	51,072 15 6	321 14	286 0 5		200	12,592 4 8	:
" XIV.—Department of Agriculture, Industries, and Com-								
merce		42,543 10 3	191,774 3	1,242 1 6	193,016 4 9	220,118 0 0	27,101 15 3	:
" XV.—Education Department	. 1,525,245 14 6	11	. <del></del>	582 17 5	0	1,391,843 0 0	62,093 19 11	:
Services not provided for	54,963 18 6	24,098 8 4		:	30,865 10 2	:	:	30,865 10 2
TOTAL CONSOLIDATED FUND	8,967,389 8 8 1,1	67,437 5	8 7,799,952 3 0	33,154 3 0	7,833,106 6 0	8,200,226 0 0	397,985 4 2	30,865 10 2
:	. 8,967,389 8 8	67,437 5	ಣ	9 8	9		0	397,985 4
					,			1

\* Includes £100,000 additional amount appropriated in terms of section 45 of the Public Bevenues Act, 1910.

Table No. 1—continued.

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the NEW ZEALAND STATE FORESTS ACCOUNT for the FINANCIAL YEAR ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Amount voted under the Appropriation Act, 1915.

			ISSUED.			:	AMOUNT	ISSUED
<u> </u>	Expenditure.	Credits.	Net Expenditure.	Imprests.	Total.	VOTED.	Unissued.	EXCESS.
NEW ZEALAND STATE FORESTS ACCOUNT:	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ ક. તે.	£ 8. d.	ક. તે.	.s. d.	÷ s. d.	જ ભા
State Forests Branch of the Lands and Survey Department	30,420 10 3	107 15 3	30,312 15 0	1 17 6	30,314 12 6	33,773 0 0	3,458 7 6	:
Total	30,420 10 3	107 15 3	107 15 3 30,312 15 0	1 17 6	30,314 12 6	33,773 0 0	3,458 7 6	   : 

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the STATE COAL-MINES ACCOUNT for the FINANCIAL YEAR ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Amount voted under the Appropriation Act, 1915.

.ŒI		-	•	ISSUED.			V	AMOUNT	ISSUED
roV		Expenditure.	Credits.	Net Expenditure.	Imprests.	Total.	VOTED.	UNISSUED.	EXCESS.
117	STATE COAL-MINES ACCOUNT: State Coal-mines	£ s. d.	d. £ s. d. 4 6,958 10 6	£ s. d. 206,487 19 10	£ s. d. 128 0 0	£ s. d. 206.615 19 10	£ s. d. 262,367 0 0	£ s. d. 55,751 0 2	ક. . ક.
	Total	213,446 10 4		6,958 10 6 206,487 19 10	128 0 0	128 0 0 206,615 19 10	262,367 0 0	55,751 0 2	:

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the SCENERY PRESERVATION ACCOUNT for the FINANCIAL YEAR ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Amount voted under the Appropriation Act, 1915.

ISSUED IN EXCESS. AMOUNT UNISSUED. 9,033 12 s.  $^{\pounds}_{9,033}$ 0 ٠<del>ن</del> ٥ 0 .; O VOTED. 11,762£ 11,762 ದೆ ಬ œ 🗠 <u>-</u> Total. 2,728  $_{2,728}$ ġ Imprests. Net Expenditure. က ISSUED.  $^{\pounds}_{2,728}$ 2,728- ೦ s o 0 Credits. £ 55 Expenditure.  $\frac{\mathcal{E}}{2,783}$ 2,783 : Scenery Preservation Account: Scenery-preservation ... Total 118

VOTE.

Table No. 1—continued.

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the PUBLIC WORKS FUND for the FINANCIAL YEAR ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Sums voted under the Appropriation Act, 1915.

Carea XVII.—Pound Worker Departmental   Expenditure   Credits. Not Expenditure   Impacts   Total   T	TE.				ISSUED.			Voted.	AMOUNT	ISSUED
CLASS XVII.—Perinto Works, Departmental	οΛ		Expenditure.	Credits.	Net Expenditure.	Imprests.	Total.		UNISSUED.	Excess.
Total Class XVII.—Ratinwass.   Class XVII.—Ratinwass.   Class XVII.—Ratinwass.   Class XVII.—Ratinwass.   Class XVII.—Ratinwass.   Class XVII.—Ratinwass.   Class XVII.—Ratinwass.   Class XVII.—Ratinwass.   Class XVII.—Ratinwass.   Class XVII.—Ratinwass.   Class XVII.—Purace Buttoness (including Purchase Geological Fig. 1)	89	CLASS XVI.—PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTMENTAL:—Public Works, Departmental		a, ro	2	<i>*</i> :	.s. 51	% O	ø 1∼	<b>š</b>
Class XVIII—Relatives   Class XVIII—Pearly State   Class XVIIII—Pearly State   Class XVIIIII—Pearly State   Class XVIIII—Pearly State   Class XVIIII—Pearl	-	:		10		:	12	0	1~	:
Total Class XVIII.—Purity Sites. Furniture, Fittings, &c.)   50,481   7   11,478   4   7   19,183   17   10,053,170   19   10   1,200,000   0   184,829   0   2	90	::	3	27 ×	7 7		4 4	00		
Octas XVIII.—Public Building Purchase  General Good Silver (Purchase Controlled Silver)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Total Class XVII	_	-	1,065,176 19 10		2	0	0	·
Posteriable and Telegraph   1, 2, 596 3   8   10   11   11   11   11   11   11		CLASS XVIII.—PUBLIC BUILDINGS (including Purchase of Properties, Sites, Furniture, Fittings, &c.):— General Courthouses Gaols Police-stations	-4-00	46510	17 7 8 8 9		17.400		& = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	::::
Total Class XIX. — Lighthouses. Harbour works, and the previous statements.	98 98 100 101	Postal and Telegraph	0 8 8 9 7 7 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1	9 14 16 18 17	E 0 4 0 1 6	::::::	≝ 9 ¥ 0 ∵ e	000000	& 17 10 E 21	6
CLASS XIX. — Lighthouses. Harbour works, And Harbour perperces. — 1,415 2 0		Total Class XVIII	∞   ∞	4	+	:	+	0	,0	6
CLASS XX.—Tourist and Health Resorts 13,688 3 5 15 10 0 13,672 13 5 13,672 13 5 20,635 0 0 8,365 5 6 1,402 18  CLASS XX.—Tourist and Health Resorts 5,218 13 7 52 5 0 5,166 8 7 664 8 8 5,830 17 3 7,500 0 0 1,669 2 9  Total Class XX. —Total Class XX 5,218 13 7 52 5 0 5,166 8 7 664 8 8 5,830 17 3 7,500 0 0 1,669 2 9		Harbour-works,	21 c1 20	.01	21 27 20		21 27 8	000	<u>x</u> 1-	1,402 18 11
CLASS XX.—TOURIST AND HEALTH RESORTS (including Sites, Furniture, Fittings, &c.):—  Tourist and Health Resorts 5,218 13 7 52 5 0 5,166 8 7 664 8 8 5,830 17 3 7,500 0 0 1,669 2 9  Total Class XX 5,218 13 7 52 5 0 5,166 8 7 664 8 8 5,830 17 3 7,500 0 0 1,669 2 9		:	က	2	13		23	0	, c	<u>∞</u>
·· ·· ·· 5,218 13 7 52 5 0 5,166 8 7 664 8 8 5,830 17 3 7,500 0 0 1,669 2	105	XX. — TOURIST AND HEALTH RESORIS (inding Sites, Furniture, Fittings, &c.):—rist and Health Resorts		ĩ.c	∞	× ×	li .	•	r)	
		'l'otal Class XX	13	10	∞	× ×	12	0	G1	

\* Exclusive of £6,500 transferred to Vote 98 under order of the Governor, 24th December, 1915.

<sup>†</sup> Inclusive of £6,500 transferred from Vote 92 under Order of the Governor, 24th December, 1915.

Table No. 1 - continued.

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the PUBLIC WORKS FUND, &c.—continued.

Class XXI.—Indication   Class XXII.—Construction, Maintenance of Immigration   Class XXII.—Constructions, Maintenance of Immigration   Class XXIII.—Constructions or Roads, &c.   21,135 10 2   11,125 9	TE.				ISSUED.	•		Voted.	AMOUNT	ISSUED
Department of Immigration   Class XXI   Class   Class XXI   Class   Class XXI   Class   Class XXI   Class   Class XXI   Class   Class XXI   Class   Class XXI   Class   Class XXI   Class   Class XXI   Class   Class XXI   Class   Class XXII   Constructions   Class XXII   Class   Class XXII   Class   Class XXII   Class   Class XXII   Class   Class XXII   Class   Class XXII   Class XXII   Class XXII   Class XXIII	oΛ		Expenditure.		Net Expenditure.	Imprests.	Total.		ONISSUED.	Excess.
Total Class XXII	106	ı <b>u</b>			£ s. d. 10,010 0 10	ъ	£ s. d. 10,010 0 10	£ s. d. 30,000 0 0	f s. d. 19,989 19 2	. s. d.
CLASS XXII. — CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANDE, AND OTHER Roads, &c		:	10	ĺ	10,010 0 10		10,010 0 10	30,000 0 0	19,989 19 2	:
Poeds, &c.   21,870 7 5 26,508 13 and block Roads, &c.   114,060 19 9 9,360 6		CLASS XXII.—CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE, AND SUZERVISION OF ROADS, BRIDGES, AND OTHER DELICITY MORNES.								
CLASS XXIII. — DEVELOPMENT OF MINING: —	107	Roads, &c. Backblock Roads, &c.	7	26,508 13 2 9,360 6 1	295,361 14 3 104,700 13 8	161 13 2	295,361 14 3 104,862 6 10	317,125 0 0 160,925 0 0	21,763 5 9 56,062 13 2	::
Total Class XXIII. — DEVELOPMENT OF MINING: — 6,951 6 2 349 8	FOT	Hoads and other Works on Goldheids and Mineral Lands	26,407 18 11	1,975 18 4	24,432 0 7	;	24,432 0 7	40,000 0 0	15,567 19 5	. :
CLASS XXIII.—Develorment of Mining 6,951 6 2 349 8  Total Class XXIII 6,951 6 2 349 8  CLASS XXIV.—Telegraph Extension 315,910 10 8 66,356 8  Total Class XXIV 315,910 10 8 66,356 8  CLASS XXV.—Contingent Defence 38,087 2 3 467 15  Total Class XXV 38,087 2 3 467 15  Total Class XXV 38,087 2 3 467 15  CLASS XXVII.—Land Improved farm Settlements 4,916 13 1 3,553 10  Improved farm Settlements 4,916 13 1 3,553 10  CLASS XXVII.—PLANT, MATERIAL, AND STORES 76,158 17 10 1,740 17  Total Class XXVII 76,158 17 10 1,740 17  UNAUTHORIZED 66 15 6 66 15 6		:	462,339 6 1		424,494 8 6	161 13 2	424,656 1 8	518,050 0 0	93,393 18 4	
Total Class XXIV.—Telegraph Extension   Telegraph Extension   315,910   10   8   66,356   8     Telegraph Extension   315,910   10   8   66,356   8     Total Class XXIV     315,910   10   8   66,356   8     Class XXV.—Contingent Defence   38,087   2   3   467   15     Total Class XXV     38,087   2   3   467   15     Improved-farm Settlements   38,087   2   3   467   15     Improved-farm Settlements   3,553   10   1,740   17     Total Class XXVII.—Plant. Material, and Stores   3,564   19     Class XXVII.—Plant. Material, and Stores   3,564   19     Total Class XXVII.   1,740   17     Total Class XXVIII.   1,740   17     Total Class XXVIII.   1,740   17     Total Class XXVIII.   1,740   17     Chass XXVIII.   1,740   17     Chass XXVIII.   1,740   17     Total Class XXVIII.	110	CLASS XXIII,—DEVELOPMENT OF MINING:— Development of Mining	9	ll.	6,601 17 8	•	6,601 17 8	10,000 0 0	3,398 2 4	:
Class XXIV.—Telegraph Extension:		:	9		6,601 17 8		6,601 17 8	10,000 0 0	3,398 2 4	:
Total Class XXIV     315,910 10 8   66,356 8	111	CLASS XXIV.—Telegraph Extension:— Telegraph Extension			249,554 1 9	3,861 16 1	253,415 17 10	332,000 0 0	78,584 2 2	
Class XXV.—Contingent Defence   38,087 2 3 467   467   70tal Class XXV   38,087 2 3 467   70tal Class XXV   38,087 2 3 467   70tal Class XXVI.—Lands IMPROVEMENT:   4,916 13 1   3,553   1,564   10 7   11   11   11   11   11   11	•	Total Class XXIV		Į	249,554 1 9	3,861 16 1	253,415 17 10	332,000 0 0	78,584 2 2	:
Total Class XXV     38,087 2 3   467	112	CLASS XXV.—CONTINGENT DEFENCE:— Contingent Defence	67	467 15 5	37,619 6 10		37,619 6 10	50,000 0 0	12,380 13 2	:
CLASS XXVI.—Lands Improved-farm Settlements   1,553   1,554   10   1,740   1		Total Class XXV	6.1	467 15 5	37,619 6 10	:	37,619 6 10	50,000 0 0	12,380 13 2	:
Total Class XXVII. — Plant, Material, and Stores   Total Class XXVIII. — Plant, Material, and Stores   Total Class XXVII.   Total Class XXVIII.   Total Class XXVII.   Total Class XXVIII.   Total Class	113 114	::	il .		1,363 2 6 4,573 1 10	120 12 0 384 7 10	1,483 14 6 4,957 9 8	11,610 0 0 8,390 0 0	10,126 5 6 3,432 10 4	
Class XXVII.—Plant. Material, and Stores 76,158 17 10   Plant, Material, and Stores 76,158 17 10   Total Class XXVII 76,158 17 10   Unauthorized : 86 15 6   Services not provided for 66 15 6		Total Class XXVI	ಣ		5,936 4 4	504 19 10	6,441 4 2	20,000 0 0	13,558 15 10	
Total Class XXVII 76,158 17 10  UNAUTHORIZED:— Services not provided for 66 15 6	115		76,158 17 10	1,740 17 8	74,418 0 2	·	74,418 0 2	100,000 0 0	25,581 19 10	•
Unauthorized: 66 15 6		Total Class XXVII	76,158 17 10	1,740 17 8	74,418 0 2	:	74,418 0 2	100,000 0 0	25,581 19 10	:
. 00	:	ovided for		•	66 15 6	·	66 15 6			66 15 6
cl 99		Total Unauthorized	66 15 6	:	66 15 6	:	66 15 6	:	•	66 15 6

Table No. 1—continued.

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the PUBLIC WORKS FUND, &c. -continued.

			Issued.			Vomen	Амопит	ISSUED
	Expenditure.	Credits.	Net Expenditure.	Imprests.	Total.		Unissued.	Excess.
SUMMARY		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	કે ફ		£. s. d.	ń	ж э. сі.
Class XVI.—Public Works. Departmental	124,620 17 6	13,199 5 5	111,421 12 1	:	111,421 12 1	116,351 0 0	4,929 7 11	:
~	1,165,525 1 6	100,354 1 8		:	1,065,170 19 10	1,200,000 0 0	•	;
XVIII.—Public Buildings	348,101 8 7	12,327 4 4	335,774 4 3	:	335,774 4 3	429,325 0 0	93,550 15 9	:
XIX Lighthouses. Harbour-works, and Harbour-							and a series	
defences	13,688 3 5	15 10 0	23	:	33	20,635 0 0	9	:
XX — Tourist and Health Resorts	5,218 13 7	52 5 0		664 8 8	5,830 17 3	0 0 000.7		:
XXI.—Immigration	21,135 10 2	11,125 9 4	10,010 0 10	:	10,010 0 10	30,000 0	19,989 19 2	:
"XXII.—Construction. Maintenance, and Supervision								
of Roads. Bridges, and other Public								
Works	$\pm 62,339$ 6 1	37,844 17 7		161 13 2	_	0 0 020,812	93,393 18 4	:
XXIII.—Develonment of Mining	6,951 6 2	349 8 6	11	:	17	0	જા	:
XXIV — Telegraph Extension	315,910 10 8		_	3,861 16 1	17	0	C3	
XXV —Contingent Defence	38,087 2 3	467 15 5	9	:	9	0	13	:
XXVI —Lands Immovement	9,501 3 8	19	4	504 19 10	4	20,000 0 0	15	:
XXVII Plant, Material and Stores	76,158 17 10	,	74,418	:	74,418 0 2	0		:
Services not provided for	66 15 6	:	15	:	15	:	:	66 15 6
•								
Total Public Works Fund	2,587,304 16 11	247,398 3 2	2,339,906 13 9	5,192 17 9	$\bar{5}$ , 192 17 9 2, 345, 099 11 6 2, 833, 861 0	2,833,861 0 0	488,828 4 0	66 15 6
			-					

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the WELLINGTON - HUTT RAILWAY AND ROAD IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT for the FINANCIAL YEAR ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Amount voted under the Appropriation Act, 1915.

•स्त				Issued.			,	AMOUNT	ISSUED
юл		Expenditure.	Credits.	Net Expenditure.	Imprests.	Total.	VOTED.	UNISSUED.	IN Excess.
	WELLINGTON-HUTT RAILWAY AND ROAD IMPROVE-	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	ж s. d.	£ s. d.	æ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
123	MENT ACCOUNT:— Hutt Railway and Road Improvement	142 6 0	:	142 6 0	:	142 6 0	250 0 0	107 14 0	:
	Total	142 6 0	:	142 6 0	:	142 6 0	250 0 0	107 14 0	
_	-	-					•	•	

Table No. 1-centinued.

from the RAILWAYS IMPROVEMENTS ACCOUNT for the FINANCIAL YEAR ended 31st March, 1916. compared with the Amount voted under the Appropriation Act, 1915. STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES

				ISSUED.			VOTED.	AMOUNT	ISSUED
		Expenditure.	Credits.	Net Expenditure.	Imprests.	Total.		ONISSUED.	Excess.
RAILWAYS IMPROVEMENTS ACCOUNT:-	:	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 2,190 16 6	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d. Cr. 3 16 2	£ s. d. 70 0 0	£ s. d. 73 16 2	ું. ક
Total	:	2,187 0 4	2,190 16 6	Cr. 3 16 2	:	Cr. 3 16 2	0 0 02	73 16 2	:

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the RAILWAYS IMPROVEMENT AUTHORIZATION ACT, 1914, ACCOUNT for the FINANCIAL YBAR ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Amount voted under the Appropriation Act, 1915.

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the AID TO WATER-POWER WORKS ACCOUNT for the FINANCIAL YEAR ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Amount voted under the Appropriation Act, 1915.

	EXCESS.	d. £ s. d. 408 11 11	408 11 11	
AMOUNT	Unissued.	લા :	:	
	V OTED.	£ s. d. 55,000 0 0 0	55,000 0 0	
	Total.	£ s. d. 55,408 11 11	55,408 11 11	- (í
	Imprests.	£ s. d.	:	
ISSUED.	Net Expenditure.	£ s. d. 55,408 11 11	55,408 11 11	
	Credits.	£ s. d. 11,658 17 3	11,658 17 3	
	Expenditure.	£ s. d. 67,067 9 2	67,067 9 2	
		:	:	
		AID TO WATER-POWER WORKS ACCOUNT:- 124 Development of Waber-power	Total	
.arı	юЛ	124		

Table No. 1-continued.

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY ACCOUNT for the FINANCIAL YEAR ended 31st MARCH, 1916, compared with the Amount voted under the Appropriation Act, 1915.

					ISSUED.				AMOUNT	ISSUED
-		EX	Expenditure.	Credits.	Net Expenditure	Imprests.	Total.	VOTED.	UNISSUED.	IN Excess.
IB.	IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY ACCOUNT:— Irrigation and Water-supply	: :	£ s. d. 31,747 7 10	£ s. d. 1,873 6 7	£ s. d. 29,874 1 3	ક. કે.	£ s. d. 29,874 1 3	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 10,125 18 9	3. S. A.
	Total	31	31,747 7 10	1,873 6 7	29,874 1 3	:	29,874 1 3	40,000 0 0 10.125 18 9	10,125 18 9	   

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the WAIHOU AND OHINEMURI RIVERS IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT for the FINANCIAL YEAR ended 31st Максн, 1916, compared with the Amount voted under the Appropriation Act, 1915.

			ISSUED.			;	AMOTINE	ISSTED
	Expenditure.	Credits.	Net Expenditure.	Imprests.	Total.	VOTED.	UNISSUED.	IN Excess.
Waihou and Ohinemuri Rivers Improvement Account:— Waihou and Ohinemuri Rivers Improvement	£ s. d. 9,266 17 8	£ s. d. 42 7 9	£ s. d. 9,224 9 11	а .s. .b	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 20,000 0 0	£ s. d. 10,775 10 1	± ± :
Total	9,266 17 8	42 7 9	9,224 9 11		9,224 9 11	20,000 0 0	10,775 10 1	:

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the LAND FOR SETTLEMENTS ACCOUNT for the FINANCIAL YEAR ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Amount voted under the Appropriation Act, 1915.

Expenditure. Credits. Net Expenditure. Imprests. Total. VOTED. UNISSUED.  ### 8. d. #			ļ		ISSUED.				Амонит	ISSUED
Account:— 4,771 6 4 6 0 0 4,765 6 4 4,765 6 4 9,350 0 0 4,771 6 4 6 0 0 4,765 6 4 4,765 6 4 9,350 0 0			Expenditure.	Credits.	Net Expenditure.	Imprests.	Total.	Vored.	UNISSUED.	IN Excess.
4,771 6 4 6 0 0 4,765 6 4 4,765 6 4 9,350 0 0	LAND FOR SETTLEMENTS ACCOUNT:— Land for Settlements Expenses	:	£ 8. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 4,765 6 4	્યું ક	£ 8, d.	£ s. d. 9,350 0 0	£ s. d. 4,584 13 8	e# :
	Total	:	4,771 6 4	0 0 9	4,765 6 4	:	4,765 6 4	9,350 0 0	4,584 13 8	:

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the LAND FOR SETTLEMENTS ACCOUNT (OPENING UP CROWN LANDS FOR SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT) for the FINANCIAL YEAR ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Amount voted under the Appropriation Act, 1915.

.atc				ISSUED.			Тотвр.	AMOUNT	Issued
Λ		Expenditure.	Credits.	Net Expenditure. Imprests.	Imprests.	Total.		UNISSUED.	Excess.
120	LAND FOR SETTLEMENTS ACCOUNT (OPENING UP CROWN LANDS FOR SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT):— Roads to open up Land for Settlements	£ s. d. 49,538 16 4	£ s. d. 1,564 13 9	£ s. d.	ਾਂ ਤ : ਪ੍ਰਸ	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 130,200 0 0	£ s. d. 82,225 17 5	. s.
	Total	49,538 16 4	1,564 18 9	1,564 18 9 47,974 2 7	:	47,974 2 7	47,974 2 7 130,200 0 0 82,225 17 5	82,225 17 5	:

Table No. 1—continued.

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the HAURAKI PLAINS SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT for the FINANCIAL YEAR ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Amount voted under the Appropriation Act, 1915.

ISSUED		d. £ s. d. 14,333 13 10	14,333 13 10
AMOUNT	ONISSUED.	<u>د،</u>	•
Voted.		я	
	Total.	£ s. d. 14,333 13 10	14,333 13 10
	Imprests.	. s. э.	1:
Issued.	Net Expenditure	£ s. d. 14,333 13 10	14,333 13 10
	Credits.	ક ક	:
	Expenditure.	£ s. d. 14,333 13 10	14,333 13 10
		:	:
		Account:	:
ļ		HAURAKI PLAINS SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT: Unauthorized	Total
TE.		·- <u></u>	

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the NATIONAL ENDOWMENT ACCOUNT for the FINANCIAL YEAR ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Amount voted under the Appropriation Act, 1915.

Particular   Expenditure.   Credits.   Net Expenditure.   Imprests.   Total.   Cotal.   Consistence.   Credits.   Net Expenditure.   Imprests.   Total.   Cotal.	.atto				Issued.			Vorkd.	AMOUNT	ISSUED
£       s. d.       £       s. d.       £       s. d.       £       s. d.       £       s. d.       £       s. d.       £       s. d.       £       s. d.       40,000       0       0         13,478       18       4       13,113       0       13,344       5       4       40,000       0       0       0	-Λ		Expenditure.	Credits.	Net Expenditure.	Imprests.	Total.		UNISSUED.	Excress.
13,478 18 4 134 13 0 13,344 5 4	127	_	£ s. d. 13,478 18 4	£ s. d. 134 13 0	£ 13,344	. s. d	£ s. d. 13,344 5 4	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 26,655 14 8	<b>්</b> න් :
		:	13,478 18 4	134 13 0	13,344 5 4		13,344 5 4	40,000 0 0	26,655 14 8	:

STATEMENT showing the NET ISSUES from the NATIVE LAND SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT for the FINANCIAL YEAR ended 31st March, 1916, compared with the Amount voted under the Appropriation Act, 1915.

L)					ISSUED.			Voren.	AMOUNT	CERCIED
οΛ			Expenditure.	Credits.	Net Expenditure.	Imprests.	Total.		UNISSUED.	Excess.
NA 135	NATIVE LAND SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT:— 135 Native Land Purchase Expenses	:	£ s. d. 1,972 6 5	ક છે.	£ s. d. 1,972 6 5	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 1,972 6 5	£ s. d. 1,980 0 0	£ s. d. 7 13 7	
	Total	:	1,972 6 5	:	1,972 6 5	:	1,972 6 5	1,980 0 0	7 13 7	ļ:

The Treasury, 29th April, 1916. Examined and found correct.

ROBERT J. COLLINS,
Controller and Auditor-General.

G. F. C. CAMPBELL, Secretary to the Treasury.

A. Morgan,
Accountant to the Treasury.

Table No. 2.

1916.
March,
31st
on
ZEALAND
NEW.
oţ
DEBT
PUBLIC 1
The

	: ! !		-					ANNUAL CHARGE	TARGE.		
	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING.	STANDING.	DUE DATE.	Sinking Funds.	NET INDEBTED- NESS.	Rate.	<u></u>	Amount	·· When	When nevable	RRMARES.
						Int.	S.F.				
New Zealand Loans Act, 1908— Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1896	વ્ય :	£ 200,000*	15 Aug., 1921	् दम्न	£ 200,000	~ % % **********************************	%:	£ 7,000	15 Feb.	and 15 Aug.	* Loan may be paid off at
Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act,	56,500 41,600 2,000 51,500	151,600	( 1 May, 1916 1 May, 1916 1 May, 1919 1 May, 1923	::::	56,500 41,600 2,000 51,500	82 का का का 42	::::	1,977 1,664 80 2,060	1 May 1 May 1 May 1 May	1 Nov. 1 Nov. 1 Nov. 1 Nov.	
Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1901	10,000 2,500 8,100 52,800	106,300	1 Dec., 1916 1 Dec., 1918 1 Dec., 1918 1 Dec., 1918	::::	10,000 2,500 8,100 52,800	4 ৪ ৪ ৭ <i>4</i> -40 % 4		. 400 87 . 304 . 2,112	1 June 1 June 1 June 1 June	1 Dec. 1 Dec. 1 Dec. 1 Dec.	
Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1902	128,000 70,500 8,000 266,300	467,800	1 Dec., 1922 1 Jan., 1922 1 Jec., 1922 1 Dec., 1922	:::::	24, 900 128,000 70,500 3,000 266, 300	। © 4 4 4 4 •	:::::	4,800 2,820 120 10,652	1 June 1 June 1 June 1 June		
Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1908	148,140 30,225 30,225 12,900 12,500	563,515	1 Jan., 1916 1 Jan., 1921 1 Jan., 1921 1 Feb., 1921 1 Jan., 1922 1 Jan., 1923	::::::	148,140 148,140 30,225 25,100 12,900 12,500	# 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	::::::	5,926 1,360 1,004 516	Outstanding 1 Jan. and 1 Jan. 1 Feb 1 Jan.	7	
Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1904 Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, (	25,000 	565,500	1 Feb., 1924 1 Jan., 1926 1 Aug., 1923 1 July, 1916 1 Jan., 1921	::::::	239,800 25,000 565,500 500,000 210,000	सम्स किस	::::::	11,992 1,125 22,620 20,000 8,400	1 Feb. 1 Jan. 1 Jan. 1 Jan.	1 Aug. 1 July. 1 Aug. 1 Aug. 1 July. 1 July.	† Loan may be paid on at any time on six months' notice being given.
Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act,-1906	5,000 61,750 8,650 29,400 500,000	000,096	1 Jan., 1917 1 Jan., 1919 1 Jan., 1919 1 Jan., 1919 1 Jan., 1922 1 Jan., 1932	:::::	5,000 61,750 8,650 29,400 500,000	4 만 만 4 만 4 나타에 나타	:::::	2,161 2,161 324 1,176 17,500	1 Jan. 1 Jan. 1 Jan. 1 Jan. 1 Jan.	1 July. 1 July. 1 July. 1 July. 1 July. 1 July.	
Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1907 Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act,	5,800 200,000 178,900 605,000	989,700	1 Jan., 1920 1 Jan., 1922 1 Jan., 1922 1 Jan., 1923 1 April, 1916	:::::	200,000 200,000 178,900 605,000 50,000	4 4 60 4 4 60 140 140	::::::	232 7,000 7,156 24,200 1,750	1 Jan. 1 Jan. 1 Jan. 1 Jan. 1 April	1 July. 1 July. 1 July. 1 July. 1 Oct.	
Lybs Aid to Public Works and Land Settlement Act, 1910	:	189,100	31 Mar., 1917	:	189,100	60 140	:	6,618	31 Mar.	" 30 Sept.	
Carried forward	:	4,953,515	:		4,953,515	:	:	191,360		:	

Table No. 2—continued.

Columbia   Columbia	HARGE.	KBMARES.				and 1	1 Jan. 1 July.	, ,	. "	ŧ	Outstanding 31/3/16	; ~		30 June 31 Dec	: :	, <del>,</del> ,	1 May , 1 Nov.	1 May 1 Nov.	, <del>,</del> ;		30 June 31 Dec.	1 April 1 Oct.		1 April , 1 Oct.	1 Jan. 1 July.	, 1		15 June , 15 Dec.		30 June , 31 Dec. 1	1 Jan. , 1 July.	1 Nav 1 Sant		" 1 July version of Debentu	. , 1 July	"	
Column	ANNUAL CHARGE	Amount.		<b>G</b>	£ 191.360	1,000	1,837	1,875	1,028	6,574	302	25,000	44,000	008,8	6.600	1,875	2,000	560	375	200	330	350	4,125	937	1,600	1,876		90,226		4,500	2,064	41.1	1.050	234	96	72	100
## AMOUNT OUTSTANDING. DUE DATE. FUNDS.  ## AMOUNT OUTSTANDING. DUE DATE. FUNDS.  ## 1,000  ## 1		Rate.				4	: :	: :	4	χο - χι <del>ο</del> -	# <del>4</del>	· #	4.	<del>।</del>		: :: :	<b>₹</b>		: :	**	9	€1€ 0. e0	84		; ;			43		13	46	4.4 4.14	2 4 2 4	7-16 7-16	45	4.4.	-
Amount opteranding.   Due Date   Fig.	Z	NET INDEBTED- NESS.		٠	£.953.515	25,000	49,000	50,000	25,700	175,300	100,000	625,000	1,100,000	220,000 50,000	165,000	50,000	50,000	14,000	10,000	5,000	Cr. 11,836	10,000	110,000	25,000	40,000	46,901		2,005,030		100,000	45,875	300	23.325	5,200	800	1,600	170 200
Amount outstanding.   Due Dae Dae Dae Dae Dae Dae Dae Dae Dae Da		Sinking Funds.		c	₩ :	:	:	: :	:	:	: :	: :	:	:		::	:	•	:	:	17,336	: :	•	:	::	:	_	:		:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	
ct, 25,000 ct, 25,000 ct, 25,000 ct, 25,000 ct, 25,000 ct, 175,300 ct, 25,000 ct, 1,100,000 ct, 1,10		DUE DATE.			:	( 1 Dec., 1919	1 Jan., 1920	(31 Mar., 1920	(15 April, 1920	15 April, 1920	(1) April, 1922 (1) Feb., 1916	1 Nov., 1919	1 May, 1920	31 Dec. 1920	/ 1 May, 1918	1 Nov., 1919	1 May, 1919	1 May, 1920	1 M 1010	T INOV., 1919	2 July, 1916	1 April, 1918	1 April, 1919	1 April, 1919	1 July, 1919	Aug.,		15 Dec., 1930	15 Dec., 1935 15 Dec., 1940	/31 Dec., 1920	1 Jan., 1921	1 Mar. 1921	1 Jan. 1926	1 Jan., 1931			1071
(5) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		TSTANDING.	-	٩	4,953,515		174,000		000				2,104,900				309,000		2 C	000,et {	5,500	150,000	_	25,000 1,000	40,000	46,901								004,000			
forward	,	AMOUNT OU		<b>c</b>	+ :	25,000	49,000 50,000	20,00	25,700	175,300	100,000	625,000	1,100,000	220,000	165,000	50,000	50,000	30,000	10,000	5,000	000	10,000	110,000	:	::		1,095,360	86,240	16,930 474,115	100,000	45,875	908,7	23,325	5,200	008	1,600	170 600
m. Wc Wc Wc Wc Wc Wc Wc Wc Wc Wc Wc Wc Wc		1			ht forward		Works and Land Settlement Act,		Norks and Land Settlement Act.			Moule and Land Cattlement Act	Total and Land Sevinement Act,				Aid to Water-power Works Act, 1910		Act. 1912 (Irrigation and Water-	nt)	in Ordinance, 1862	Coal-mines Act, 1908		1908 (Appropriation Act, 1912)	ys Purchasing Acts, 1845–86	:		Finance Act, 1915 (New Zealand Loans Act, 1915)				•		: :			

Table No. 2 -continued.
The PUBLIC DEBT of NEW ZEALAND on 31st March, 1916—continued.

AMOUNT OUTSTANDING. DUE DATE. SINKING. INTERS. AND STAN		_				;						
Title   S.F.	1	AMOUNT OU	TSTANDING.	DUE DATE.	SINKING FUNDS.	NET INDEBTED- NESS.	Ra		Amount	When next	alda	BEMARKS.
£         £							Int.	S. Fi	Amount.	Bod House	denote.	
17, 350   18, 400   17, 336   10, 318, 910     421, 683   1 April and 1 1, 500   1 April 1920   118, 400   4   1182   1 April and 1 1, 500   1 April 1920   1 April 1	ę,	ഷ				<u>स्</u> र	<u>%</u>	%	ಚ			
3,300         1,500         4,500         1,500         4,500         1,600         1,500 <td< td=""><td></td><td>:</td><td>10,536,246</td><td>1 4 2000</td><td></td><td>016,518,910</td><td>:,</td><td>:</td><td>421,683</td><td>1 A wail</td><td></td><td></td></td<>		:	10,536,246	1 4 2000		016,518,910	:,	:	421,683	1 A wail		
17,500		3.300	. OOF 'OT	7 Feb 1917	:	300	# =	:	130	_	٦,	
1,600   232,500   1 Mar.   1920   1,600   4   5,600   5,600   60   1 Mar.   1920   1,000   4   5,600   60   1 Mar.   1920   1,000   4   5,600   1 Peb.   1,912   1,000   1 Peb.   1,912   1,500   4   1,700   1 Peb.   1917   1,500   4   1,700   1 Peb.   1917   1,500   4   1,700   1 Peb.   1,917   1,500   4   1,700   1 Peb.   1,917   1,500   4   1,700   1 Peb.   1,917   1,500   4   1,700   1 Peb.   1,917   1,500   4   1,700   1 Peb.   1,917   1,500   4   1,700   1 Peb.   1,917   1,500   4   1,700   1 Peb.   1,917   1,500   4   1,700   1 Peb.   1,917   1,500   4   1,700   1 Peb.   1,917   1,500   4   1,700   1 Peb.   1,917   1,500   4   1,700   1 Peb.   1,917   1,500   4   1,700   1 Peb.   1,917   1,918   4,500   4,980	Gonzamont Doilman Act 1000	17,500		30 June, 1917	: :	17,500	4	: :	200	30 June "	31 Dec.	
140,000   30 June, 1920   140,000   4     5 600   30 June   31   31   32   32   30   32   32   32   32   32	- orization	1,600	232, 500	_	:	1,600	4	:	64	1 Mar. "	1 Sept.	
68,100	1904-7	140,000		_ ,	:	140,000	<del>-</del>	:	5,600	30 June "	31 Dec.	
20,600         75,000         1 Feb., 1917         20,600         4         824         1 Feb., 1920           1,200         75,000         1 Feb., 1922         1,200         4         48         1 Mar.         1           1,500         1 Feb., 1922         1,500         4         00         30 June         1           1,500         1 Feb., 1923         1,500         4         00         30 June         1           1,700         1 Feb., 1917         50,360         34         1,702         1 Feb.         1           1,500         1 Feb., 1917         1,500         4         00         1 Feb.         1           1,500         1 Feb., 1917         1,500         4         00         1 Feb.         1           1,500         1 Feb., 1917         1,500         4         00         1 Feb.         1           1,500         1 Feb., 1917         1,500         4         00         1 Feb.         1           1,500         1 Feb., 1917         1,500         4         00         1 Feb.         1           1,500         1 Feb., 1917         11,000         4         1,700         1 Feb.         1           1,000         1 Fe		9,000			:	88 100	₩ ₹	:	080	I Feb.	1 Aug.	
1,200		20,600			: :	20,100	# 4	: :	824	1 Feb.	1 Aug.	
50,000         75,000         30 June, 1920         50,000         4         2,000         30 June         31           1,700         1 Feb., 1922         1,500         4         60         1 Feb.         1           50,350         350         34         1,762         1 Feb.         1           42,490         1 Jan., 1919         42,490         4         1,702         1 Feb.         1           42,560         1 Jan., 1919         42,490         4         1,702         1 Jan.         1           4,980         1 Jan., 1919         4,980         4         1,702         1 Jan.         1           1,000         25,000         1 Jan., 1920         4,980         4         1,702         1 Jan.         1           11,000         25,000         1 Feb., 1917         4,980         4         1,702         1 Jan.         1           11,000         25,000         1 Feb., 1917         4,980         4         1,702         1 Jan.         1           11,000         25,000         1 Feb., 1917         42,560         4         1,702         1 Jan.         1           11,000         26,000         1 Feb., 1917         42,560         4         1,		1,200		1 Mar., 1920	: :	1,200	! चा	: :	48	1 Mar.	1 Sept.	
1,500   1 Feb. 1922   1,500   4   66   1 Feb.   1	Finance Act, 1909	20,000	75,000	June,	:	20,000	4	:	2,000	30 June	31 Dec.	
1,700		1,500		1 Feb., 1922	:	1,500	4	:	09	1 Feb. "	1 Aug.	
1, 150		1,700	-		:	1,700	₩	:	89	1 Feb.	1 Aug.	
1,150		50,350		1 Feb., 1917	:	50,350	 	:	1,762	1 Feb.	l Aug.	
42,490         169,530         1 Jan., 1918         42,490         34         1,700         1 Jan., 1918         42,490         4         1,700         1 Jan., 1918         42,560         4         1,700         1 Jan., 1919         10,000         34         1,700         1 Jan., 1919         10,000         34         1,700         1 Jan., 1919         10,000         34         1,700         1 Jan., 1919         10,000         34         1,700         1 Jan., 1919         10,000         34         1,700         1 Jan., 1919         10,000         34         1,700         1 Jan., 1919         10,000         34         1,700         1 Jan., 1919         10,000         34         1,700         1 Jan., 1919         1,100		3,000		I Feb., 1917	:	3,000	₩.	:	120	I Feb.	1 Aug.	
42,560		49,490			:	11,150	40,	:	380	l Jan.	1 July.	
19,000	Government Railways Amendment Act, 1910	42.560	169,530	1 Jan., 1919		42,560	# <b>4</b>	:	1,100	1 Jan	July.	
4,980         (1 Jan., 1920         4,980         4         199         1 Jan.         1           5,000         (1 Jan., 1920         5,000         4         560         187         1 Jan.         1           11,000         (1 Feb., 1917         12,000         4         560         1 Feb.         1           11,000         (1 Feb., 1917         12,600         4         504         1 Feb.         1           12,600         (1 Feb., 1917         12,600         4         504         1 Feb.         1           12,600         (1 Feb., 1917         12,600         4         504         1 Feb.         1           100,000         (1 Feb., 1917         12,600         4         504         1 Feb.         1           5,190         (1 May, 1918         100,000         4         508         1 May         1           17,300         (1 May, 1919         2,000         4         508         1 May         1           17,300         (1 May, 1920         127,000         4         508         1 May         1           17,300         (1 Joet, 1918         24,100         4         508         1 Jan.         1           24,900		10,000		1 Jan., 1919	: :	10,000	33	: :	375	1 Jan.	1 July.	
1,000   25,000   1,1920   14,000   4   560   187   1Jan   11,000   18,000   4   560   186b   11,000   186b   11,000   186b   11,000   186b   11,000   186b   11,000   186b   11,000   186b   11,000   186b   11,000   186b   11,000   11,00		4,980		1 Jan., 1920	:	4,980	*₩	:	199	1 Jan.	1 July.	
13,000   25,000   1 Feb., 1919   14,000   4   560   1 Feb.   1   12,600   4   560   1 Feb.   1   12,600   4   504   1 Feb.   1   12,600   4   504   1 Feb.   1   12,600   1 Feb.   1   12,600   1 Feb.   1   14,91   1 Feb.   1   1   14,91   1 Feb.   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1		2,000		1 Jan., 1920	:	2,000	60 604	:	187	1 Jan.	1 July.	
1,000   1,160, 1920   11,600   4   1440   11,60   11,000   4   11,000   4   11,000   11,000   11,000   11,000   11,000   11,000   11,491   11,600   11,491   11,491   11,491   11,491   11,600   11,491	Hauraki Piains Amendment Act. 1913	14,000	25,000	1 Feb., 1919	:	14,000	⋪ .	:	560	1 Feb.	l Aug.	
13,500   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1		000,11	-	( I Feb., 1920	:,	11,000	4 -	:	440	I Feb.	l Aug.	
100,000   1 May, 1918   100,000   34   5,500   1 May   1918   100,000   34   5,500   1 May   1918   100,000   34   5,500   1 May   1918   12,000   4   5,080   1 May   192   127,000   4   5,080   1 May   192   17,300   4   5,080   1 May   1   1,300   1   100c, 1918   17,300   4   1,400   1   1,400   1   1,400   1   1,400   1   1,400   1   1,604   1,604   1,604   1,604   1,604   1,604   1,604   1,604   1,604   1,604   1,604   1,604   1,604   1,60		42,500		1 Feb., 1916	:	12,000	# 5	:	2004	Treb.	1 Aug.	
5,190         306,680         30 June,1918         5,190         42         308         30 June, 31           2,000         1 May, 1919         2,000         4         80         1 May         1           127,000         1 May, 1920         192         17,300         4         5,080         1 May         1           17,300         1 Jan, 1922         17,300         4         5,080         1 May         1           35,000         1 Oot, 1918         35,000         4         1,400         1 April         1           40,100         1 Oot, 1918         24,900         4         1,604         1 April         1           14,000         1 Nov, 1920         24,900         4         1,604         1 April         1           18,000         1 Nov, 1920         14,000         4         1 May         1           18,000         400,000         4         16,000         1 May         3		100,000		1 May 1918	•	100,000	5 G	:	2,491	May	Nos.	
127,000   1 May, 1919   2,000 4   80 1 May   1919   197,000 4   80 1 May   1920   197,000 4   80 1 May   1920   197,000 4   692 1 Jan.   1920   193,000   1 Jan.   1918   1920   193,000   1 Joet, 1918   1920   14,000   40,100   400,000   1 Jan.   1920   1920   24,900   4   1,604   1 April   1920   18,000   4   1 Jan.   1920   1 Jan	Hutt Kailway and Road Improvement Acts, 1903,	5,190	306.680			5,190	2 4	:	, , ,	30 June	31 Dec.	
127,000	1905, 1907, and 1910	2,000		1 May, 1919	: :	2,000	4	: :	<b>&amp;</b>	1 May	1 Nov.	
17,300		127,000		1 May, 1920	: :	127,000	4	: ;	5.080	1 May	1 Nov.	
35,000   100,000   1 Oct., 1918   35,000 4 1,400   1 April   1		17,300	_	1 Jan., 1922	:	17,300	4	: :	692	1 Jan.	1 July.	
40,100   100,000   1 Oot., 1919   24,100   4     1,604   1 April   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1		35,000		( 10ct., 1918	:	35,000	4	. :	1,400	1 April "	1 Oct.	
14,000   32,000   1 Oct., 1920   14,000   4     996   1 April   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	Irrigation and Water-supply Act, 1913	40,100	100,000	10ct., 1919	:	40,100	4	:	1,604	l April "	1 Oct.	
14,000   32,000   1 Nov.,1919		24,900	_		:	24,900	4	:	966	1 April	1 Oct.	
18,000   1,000   30 Sept., 1920   18,000   4   16,000   31 Mar.   30   30 Sept., 1920   17,000   400,000   4   11,000   500   17,000   17,	Kauri-gum Industry Amendment Act. 1914	14,000	32.000	1 Nov., 1919	:	14,000	4	:	560	1 May	1 Nov.	
400,000 30 Sept., 1920 400,000 4 16,000 31 Mar. 30		18,000		( I Nov., 1920	:	18,000	₩	:	720	1 May	1 Nov.	
11 0012 922 11 010 000	Lands Improvement and Native Lands Acquisi- tion Act, 1894	•		30 Sept., 1920	:	400,000	4	:	16,000	31 Mar.	30 Sept.	
	Corried formond		11 005 956		17 996	11 070 090			774 000			

Table No. 2—continued.

	16—continued.
	[arch, 1916
	31st M
	op
1	NEW ZEALAND
	NEW
1	ō
	DEBT
	PUBLIC DEBT
	$\operatorname{The}$

φ							NEX		ļ			
11, 100	1		AMOUNT OU	TSTANDING.	DUE DATE.	SINKING FUNDS.	INDEBTED- NESS.	Rate.	Ame	unt.	When pavable.	Kemarks
1, 100   1, 25   26   1, 25												!
1,100	DL. formand		c¥	£ 308 11		£ 17 996				. 680 K	****	
1,380   1,78	brougat lorward	:	::	11,893,550	1 And 1915	11,000	11,01				Intetanding 31/3/16	
1			3.800		1 Jan., 1916	::		٠ -			utstanding 31/3/16.	
1			62,000		1 April, 1916	:	62,000				1 April and 1 Oct.	
186   187   188   189			27,000		1 May, 1916	:	27,000	14.			T	
1985   1985			38,500		1 April, 1916	:	38,500	4		1,540		
1900			28,700		1 May, 1916	:	28,700	4			May . 1	
144,925			800		30 Sept., 1916	:	800	₩.			Mar. 30	
437,400   31 Mar. 1917   137,400   34,400   34,400   34,400   31,287   31			44,925		1 Jan., 1918	:	44,925	187			Jan. , 1	
185,000			37,400		31 Mar., 1917	:	37,400				Mar. , 30	
185,000			413,000		1 Jan., 1917	:	413,000	4	-	6,520	, ,	
1,000   2,562,245    1,5an, 1918   267,675   4   2,707     1,000   2,562,245    1,000   1,000   4   1,000     1,000   2,562,245    1,000   1,000   4   1,000     1,000   2,562,245    1,000   1,000   4   1,000     1,000   2,562,245    1,000   1,000   4   1,000     1,000   2,000   1,000   1,000   1,000   4   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000   1,000   1,000   4   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000   1,000     1,000   1,000			135,000		1 Feb., 1917	:	135,000	4		5,400	<del>۔</del> "	
18,000   23,562,345   1 Max, 1920   10,000   4   8   800   10,000   4   9   440   440   10,000   4   10,000   4   9   10,000   4   9   9   440   10,000   4   9   9   10,000   4   9   9   10,000   1			67,675		1 Jan., 1918	:	67,675	4	•	2,707		
10,000			220,015		1 Feb., 1920	:	220,015	4		8,801	<del></del> 1	
349, 510		-	10,000	2700070	1 Mar., 1920	:	10,000	4	•	400		
348,510       1 Jan., 1921       348,510       4       13,940         8,270       1 Jan., 1921       8,8600       4½       1,287         8,270       1 Jan., 1921       8,700       4½       1,287         8,270       1 Jan., 1922       242,660       4½       1,510         20,000       1 Jan., 1922       242,660       4½       1,510         21,400       1 Jan., 1922       242,660       4½       1,510         27,400       1 Jan., 1922       27,400       4       1,096         27,400       1 Jan., 1922       1,000       4       1,096         140,000       1 Jan., 1922       1,000       4       1,096         180,000       1 Jan., 1922       1,000       4       1,006         180,000       1 Jan., 1922       1,000       4       1,006         180,000       1 Jan., 1923       1,000       4       1,006         180,000       1 Jan., 1926       1,000       4       1,000         180,000       1 Jan., 1926       1,000       4       1,000         180,000       1 Jan., 1926       1,000       4       1,000         180,000       1 Jan., 1920       1,000       4<	Land for Settlements Act, 1908	:	91,100	C#Z, ZOC, Z	1 Aug., 1920	:	91,100	4		3,644	<b>-</b> -	
28,600       1 Jan, 1921       28,600       44       1,287         8,270       1 Feb, 1921       38,550       44       1,510         442,650       1 Jan, 1922       38,550       4       1,510         20,000       1 Jan, 1922       20,000       4       10,000         27,400       1 Jan, 1922       20,000       4       10,000         100,000       1 Jan, 1922       20,000       4       10,000         100,000       1 Jan, 1922       20,000       4       10,000         126,000       1 Jan, 1922       20,000       4       10,000         126,000       1 Jan, 1922       100,000       4       10,000         126,000       1 Jan, 1923       126,000       4       10,000         126,000       1 Jan, 1923       126,000       4       5,340         126,000       1 Jan, 1923       126,000       4       5,340         126,000       1 Jan, 1923       126,000       4       5,340         127,000       1 Jan, 1926       10,000       4       1,600         128,000       1 Jan, 1920       12,000       4       1,600         129,000       1 Jan, 1920       1,500			348,510		1 Jan., 1921	:	348,510	4		13,940	, ;	
8, 270			28,600		1 Jan., 1921	•	28,600	44		1.287		
38,550			8,270		1 Feb., 1921	:	8,270	,4		331		
442,650			33,550		1 Feb., 1921	:	33,550	44		1,510		
20,000			442,650		1 Jan., 1922	:	442,650	4.		17,706	, ,	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			20,000			:	20,000	4		800	"	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			27,400		1 Feb., 1922	:	27,400	4		1,096	, 1	
100,000		,	45,000		1 April, 1922	:	45,000	4	-	1,800	" 1	
83,950			100,000		1 Aug., 1922	:	100,000	4		4,000	T	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			83,950		1 Jan., 1923	:	83,950	4	-	3,358		
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			40,000			:	40,000	₩.		1,600	T	
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			126,000			:	126,000	4		5,040	2	
10,000   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1			77,000			:	24,000	₩.			5 Mar 15 Sept.	
10,000   23 Mar., 1916   10,000 44   1340   1340   14,500   18,000   1		<i></i>	000	_		:	006	43			I Feb. " I Aug.	
108,000		<u> </u>	10,000			•	10,000	4			utstanding 31/3/16.	
18,000			3,000			:	9,000	4	-		z Jan. and zz July.	
108,000			4,500			:	4,500	4 ·	_		reb. Aug.	
15,000			000,801		1 April, 1919	:	108,000	4 -	_	028,4	<b>-</b>	
44,500         1 Jan., 1920         40,500         4         1,620         1 Jan., 1920         175,550         4         1,620         1 Jan., 1920         175,550         4         1,620         1 Feb., 1920         1 Jan., 1920 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>15,000</td><td></td><td>1 April, 1920</td><td>:</td><td>15,000</td><td>41 -</td><td></td><td>009</td><td> ,</td><td></td></th<>			15,000		1 April, 1920	:	15,000	41 -		009	,	
175,550			40,500			:	40,500	41	•	1,620	- ,	
15,000   31 Mar. 1920   10,000   4     400   31 Mar.   30   31 July, 1920   15,000   44     400   31 Jan.	Land Laws Amendment Act. 1913	:	175,550	$\frac{1}{657.150}$	1 Feb., 1920	•	175,550	4.			Heb.	
31 July, 1230		;	10,000		31 Mar., 1920	:	000,35				Mar. 30	
1 Oct., 1920			15,000		31 July, 1920	:	15,000	4.			Ε. ·	
30 Mar., 1921 19,100 44 812 30 Mar. 30 30 June, 1921 10,500 44 420 30 June 31 30 Mar., 1924 166,000 44 7,470 30 Mar. 30 31 Mar., 1924 30,000 44 1,350 31 Mar. 30			45,000	-	1 Oct., 1920	:	45,000	41;			T;	
30 June, 1921 10, 500 4 420 30 June 31 30 Mar., 1924 30, 000 4½ 7,470 30 Mar 30 31 Mar., 1924 30,000 4½ 1,350 31 Mar 30			19,100		30 Mar., 1921	:	19,100	44	_		Mar. 30	
30 Mar., 1934 166,000 44 7,470 30 Mar 30 81 Mar., 1924 30,000 4½ 1,350 31 Mar 30			10,500		30 June, 1921	:	10,500	41 ;			June 31	
(01 Mail., 1967 1,000 01 Mail. , 00			166,000		30 Mar., 1924	:	166,000	40 -			Mar. 30	
		٠,٠	000,000		(04 page:, 1021	:	00,00	69			ייייייי יייי	
Carried forward 15.114.751 15.097.415 603.711	Carried forward	:	:	15,114,751	:	17,336	15,097,415	:	9	8.711		

Table No. 2—continued. The PUBLIC DEBÇ of NEW ZEALAND on 31st March, 1916—continued.

	Remarks.									*Sinking Fund payable on	£1,835,720 for 1916-17.						
	When payable.		Mar. and 1 Sept.						* * *	ril , 31 Oct.		15,	,		ril 15 Oct.		
ANNUAL CHARGE.	<b>8</b>	1				<del></del>				57   30 April 19   31 Mar.		15	T & & F		32.88		7
ANNUAI	Amount.	£ 603,711	553 9.380	$14,560 \\ 1,750 \\ 10,000 \\ 31,600$	875 14,800 898 956	6,000 1,750	280 180	3,940 10,000 6,400	108 108	4,687 73,429	33,372 240 18,766	487	7,282 12,040 2,958	0,000 284 676 9,812	2,188 2,188	784 315	885,117
	te. S.F.	%:	::	::::	::::	::	::	:::	:::	: 4	: : :	:	:::	:::	:::	:::	•
	Rate.	%:		 	22 4 82 4 12 142	4 tg	44	কা কা কা হ	43.43.43.		- 20 00 4 40 40 40	80°	4 60	4 60 44 64 142 4 84	444	# 85 44 814 46	:
į	NET INDEBTED- NESS	£ 15,097,415	15,800 $234,500$	416,000 50,000 250,000 790,000	25,000 370,000 25,650 23,900	150,000 50,000	7,000	98,500 250,000 160,000	2,400 2,400 2,400	125,000 953,500	6,845 469,146	13,000	301,000 84,500	8,100 16,900 75,000	54,700	20,900 7,000	20,526,256
	Sinking Funds.	£ 17,336	:	::::	::::	::	::	:::	:::	: :	:	:	:::	::::	:::	:::	17,336
	DUE DATE.		1 Sept., 1919							31 Oct., 1917 31 Mar., 1917		15 April, 1920	1 Feb., 1919 31 Dec., 1919 31 Dec., 1919 1 Lec., 1999	( 1 July, 1917 ( 1 July, 1917 ( 1 July, 1917 ( 15 April 1990	15 Oct., 1918 28 Nov., 1919	15 April, 1920 15 April, 1920 15 April, 1920	:
	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING.	£,114,751	250,300	1,901,000	199,550	50,000	11,500	515.700		125,000	475,991	13,000	744,700	100,000	60,700	27,900	20,543,592
	AMOUNT OF	с <sub>я</sub> :	15,800 $234.500$	416,000 50,000 250,000 790,000	25,000 370,000 25,650 23,900	150,000	7,000	98,500 250,000 160,000	2,400 2,400 2,400	: :	,845 469,146		301,000 84,500 165,000	8,100 16,900 45,000	54,700	20,900	:
		Brought forward	Government Loans to Local Bodies Act, 1886	Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1908	Maori Land Settlement Act, 1905	Maori Land Settlement Act Amendment Act, 1907	Mining Amendment Act, 1913	Native Land Amendment Act, 1913		Native Liand Furchases Act, 1892 Naval Defence Act, 1909*	New Zealand Consols Act, 1908	New Zealand Loans Act, 1908— Consolidated Loan Act, 1867	Consolidated Stock Act, 1884	Defence and other Purposes Loan Act, 1870	General Purposes Loan Act, 1873	Immigration and Public Works Loan Act, 1870	Carried forward

Table No. 2-continued.

	REMARKS.	Does not include £223,795 4-per-cent. (1929),£1,032,365 34-per-cent. and £1,814,218 4-per-cent. and £1,814,218 4-per-cent. (1969) stock transferred to the State Advances Office.  † This amount was credited to Consolidated Fund during 1915-16, and is held to meet the debentures outstanding when presented.	•						
HARGE.	When payable.	l May and 1 Nov. 1 Jan. " 1 July. 1 April " 1 Oct. 1 Reb. " 1 Aug. Outstanding 31/3/16.	31 Mar. and 30 Sept.	1 April and 1 1 April , 1 1 April , 1 1 April , 1 1 April , 1 1 April , 1 1 April , 1	1 April , 1 Oct. 1 April , 1 Oct. 1 April , 1 Oct.	***		1 April , 1 Oct. 1 April , 1 Oct. 1 April , 1 Oct. 1 April , 1 Oct.	
ANNUAL CHARGE.	Amount.	885,117 1,195,064 578,780 200,099 3 <b>62</b> ,804	2,174	875 17,625 3,200 700 12,656	2,044 1,200 187	400 1,750 350 937	1,320 123 3,920 2,266	352 200 875 375	3,275,393
	Rate. Int. S.F.	್ಯ : ಎಸ್ಟರ್ ಎಸ್ಟರ್ 200 - 100		ය යා 4 හා යා යන්න	89 44 89 894 894 : : :	न्य का का का न्यान्यकान	4 60 60 60 Hou Hou con-th	কা কা চে চে কাল্ডাঞ্চ : : : : :	:
	NET INDEBTRID- NESS.	20, 526, 256 29, 876, 607 16, 536, 567 6, 669, 980 9,070, 107 Cr. 107	62, 106		54,500 30,000 5,000	10,000 50,000 10,000 25,000		5,800 5,000 25,000 10,000	84,140,356
	Sinking Funds,	£ 17,336 2,607†	;	:::::	:::	::::	::::	::::	19,943
	DUE DATE.	1 Nov., 1929 1 Jan., 1940 1 April, 1945 1 Feb., 1963 15 July, 1914	31 Mar., 1917	1 Oct., 1948 1 April, 1949 1 April, 1918 1 Oct., 1947 1 Oct., 1948	( 1 April, 1949 1 April, 1949 1 April, 1949	1 April, 1918 1 Oct., 1947 1 Oct., 1948 1 April, 1949	1 April, 1918 1 Oct., 1948 1 April, 1948 1 April, 1949	1 April, 1949 (1 April, 1918 1 Oct., 1948 (1 April, 1949	:
200 S ARE'S	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING.	20,543,592 62,153,261* 2,500	62,106	495,000	5,000	95,000	217,740	40,000	84,160,299
	AMOUNT OF	£  29, 876, 607 16, 586, 567 6, 669, 980 9, 070, 107	62,106	25,000 470,000 90,000 20,000 361,600	30,000	10,000 10,000 25,000	3,515 112,000 60,425	25,000 10,000	•
		Brought forward  N. w Zealand Loans Act, 1908—continued.  New Zealand Consolidated Inscribed Stock  New Zealand Loan Act, 1863  Memorandum of security issued to secure repayment to the Imperial Treasury of amount of discount on £1,180,000, part of £3,250,000 loan for redemptions—  Aid to Public Works and Land  Settlement Act, 1909 (£189,100) 9,953  Naval Defence Act, 1909 (£958,500) 50,184  Land for Settlements Act, 1908  (£37,400)	New Zealand State-guaranteed Advances Act 1909-	Land for Settlements Branch  Native Land Settlement Branch	Guaranteed Mining Advances Branch Local Authorities Branch	Hauraki Plains Settlement Account	Opening up Grown Lands for Settlement Account	Rangitaiki Land Drainage Account	Carried forward

Table No. 2—continued.

1916—continued.
March,
31st
on
ZEALAND
NEW
ō
DEBT
PUBLIC
$\mathbf{The}$

Amount outstanding, Dur Date. Funds.
:
1 April, 1917
31 Oct., 1917
1 April, 1918 1 Oct., 1918
Nov., 1918
Jan., 1919
Jan., 1919
Feb., 1919
April, 1919 May, 1919
May, 1919
Aug., 1923 April, 1919
April, 1949
July, 1922 July, 1920
Aug., 1917
16 Dec., 1916 28 Dec., 1916
16 Jan., 1917 16 Feb., 1917
31 Mar., 1917 31 Mar., 1917
1 Feb., 1921
1 May, 1920

Table No. 2—continued.

The PUBLIC DEBT of NEW ZEALAND on 31st March, 1916—continued.

	REMARKS			,	Aug.	Aug.	Sept	3ent.	Nov.	Nov.	Nov.	Nov.		Dec.	Dec.	Dec.	Aug.	Sept.	* On £83,000,500.			• •	#2 W.E.						TOTAL MANAGEMENT			
GE.	When payable				and 1	LE'eb. , I.	•				I May " I I	•		1 June , 11			1 Feb. , 1 A	1 Mar. , 18	:													
ANNUAL CHARGE	Amount.		44	3,817,145	5,600	320	480	092	350	1,050	067	000	200	22,928	2,000	8,000	3,500	19,988	171,301	4,055,532			•						-			
	RATE.	B.F.	%	:	:	:	: :	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:								******				_
		lnt.		:		# =							ı .	4	4	₩	<b>167</b>	4	:	:										_		·
Y.	INDEBTED- NESS.		લા	95,141,069	140,000	8,000	12,000	19,000	10,000	30,000	8,000	5,000	5	573,200	50,000	200,000	100,000	499,700	:	96,836,969	108.817,959										2,860,526	
	Sinking Fonds.		બ	19,943	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	: :	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	19,943	819,438	T	199,601	192,031	340 187	645.363	11,977	529	6,497	21,053	2,860,526	
	DUE DATE.			:	1 Aug., 1920	1 Mar 1910	( 1 Sept., 1919	1 Sept., 1920	( 1 Nov., 1916	1 May, 1918			;	1 June, 1919	1 June, 1919	1 June, 1919	1 Aug., 1918	1 Mar., 1921	:	;	,	Ų.	:	•	: :	: :	:	• :	:	:	'	•
	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING.		લ્સ	95,161,012	148,000	10 000	91,000	000,10	***	84 000	200,450			573,200	20,000	200,000	100,000	499,700	:	96,856,912 12,780.485	109,637.397		:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:		
	AMOUNT		બ		140,000 8,000	000	12,000	19,000	10,000	36 36 36 36	19,000	5,000	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:			:	: :	: :	:	:	:	;	:		
	1			Brought forward	Railways Improvements Authorization Act, 1914	Rangitaiki Land Drainage Amendment Act. 1913	Rangitaiki Land Drainage Amendment Acts,	1913-14		Spenery Preservation Act. 1908			State Advances Act, 1913-	Advances to Settlers Branch	Advances to Workers Branch	Advances to Local Authorities Branch	White and Onthemas anyers improvement Act, 1910	Wellington-Manawatu Railway Purchase Act, 1908	Fublic Debt Extinction Act, 1910	State Advances Debt (Table 3)		Less Sinking Fund in respect of—	War and Defence Loans	Public Debt Extinction Act. 1910	Naval Defence Act, 1909	Land for Settlements	Native-land Settlement	Guaranteed Mining Advances	Mor I con 26 (52) State Advances Act, 1913	War Loans		1-4-6

## Table No. 3.

Particulars of the Public Debt transferred to the State Advances Office, and Loans raised by or on behalf of that Office for which the Dominion is indirectly liable, as at 31st March, 1916.

					Net	:		Aı	nnual Charge.
Amount out	standing.		Due Dat	<b>e.</b>	Indebted- ness.	Rate.	Amount.	1	When payable.
	1	R	AISED BY	TRE	ASURY AN	1D ТВ	RANSFE	R R I	ED.
					TO SETTL				
•	The	Gov			to Settlers			tensi	ion. 1901.
£	£	1			e	%	£		,
80,000	80,000	5	June,	1920	80,000	4	3,200	1	June and 1 December.
			The Gover	nment .	Advances to	Settle	rs Act, 1	908.	
12,900			January,	1919	12,900	4	516		January and 1 July.
105,000 100,000			June, March,	1920 1991	105,000		4 <b>,2</b> 00 <b>4,000</b>		June and 1 December.  March and 1 September.
45,000			July,	1921	45,000		4,000 1,800		January and 1 July.
	<b>262,900</b>		•		1		ŕ		,
		The	e New Zea	land St	ate-guarante	ed Ad	vances A	cts,	1909–10.
205,000			December,		205,000	4	8,200		June and 1 December.
70,000 1,675,000		31 31	March, March,	$\frac{1917}{1917}$	70,000 1 675 000	$\frac{3\frac{1}{2}}{3\frac{1}{2}}$	2,450 58,625		March and 30 September. March and 30 September.
750,000			October,		750,000	$3\frac{3}{4}$	28,125		April and 23 October.
42,000	. = . 0 000		August,	1923	42,000	4	1 <b>,6</b> 80	1	February and 1 August.
2	2,742,000	I			l	:		ļ	
		The	New Zeala	nd Loa	ns Act, 190d	8 N.2	Z. Consol	idate	ed Inscribed Stock.
166,910			November		166,910	4	6,676		May and 1 November.
881,848			January, April,		881,848 2,990,000	3½ 3	30,865 89,700		January and 1 July.  April and 1 October.
<b>2,990,000</b> 1,170,885					1,170,885		46,835		February and 1 August.
5	5 <b>,2</b> 09,643		• •			. ,	ŕ		•
•,>		The	Repayment	to the	Imperial I	rea <b>s</b> ur	y of Ame	lum ount	of Security issued to secure of Discount on £1,745,000,
01.040		0.1	· ·		0 Loan for		-	0.1	3F 1 100 C / 1
91,842	91,842		March,	1917	91,842	$3\frac{1}{2}$	3,214	31	March and 30 September
-	3,386,385				,	1			
-			A DV	ANCES	TO WORK	ERS R	RANCH		
		The						(Pas	rt III)Workers.
25,000			June,	1920	25,000	4	1,000	•	June and 1 December.
15,000	4		July,	1922	15,000	4	600		January and 1 July
. ———	40,000								
		The	New Zeal	and Ste	ite-guarante	ed Ada	vances A	cts,	1909-10.
325,000			March,	1917	<b>325,00</b> 0	$3\frac{1}{2}$	11,375		March and 30 September.
205,000 7,000			January, October,	$\frac{1919}{1922}$	7,000	$3\frac{1}{2}$	$\substack{7,175\\280}$		January and 1 July.  April and 1 October.
750,000		i .	August,	1922 $1923$	750,000	4	30,000		February and 1 August
	1,287,000		0- /		, -		,		· v
		The	New Zeald	ind Loa	ns Act, 190	8-N.	Z. Consol	idate	ed Inscribed Stock.
5 <b>2,</b> 743		1	November	, 19 <b>29</b>	52,743	<b>.</b> 4	<b>2</b> ,110		May and 1 November.
147,184			January,	1940	147,184	31/2	5,151		January and 1 July.
155, <b>00</b> 0	354,927		February,	1909	155,000	4	<b>6,2</b> 00	. 1	February and 1 August.
	, -						1		

<sup>8,386,385</sup> Carried forward.

### Table No. 3-continued.

Particulars of the Public Debt transferred to the State Advances Office, and Loans raised by or on behalf of that Office for which the Dominion is indirectly liable, as at 31st March, 1916—continued.

			Net		Anı	nual Charge.
Amount or	itstanding.	Due Date.	Indebted- ness.	Rate.	Amount.	When payable.
	RA	ISED BY TREASU	RY AND T	RANS	FERRED—co	ontinued.
	£ 8 <b>,3</b> 86,385	ADVANCES TO Brought forward.	WORKERS	BRANG	CHcontinued.	
£			he Imperial	Treasi	iry of Amoun	f Security issued to secure t of Discount on £325,000
17,105	17,105	31 March, 1917	17,105			March and 30 September.
	1,699,032					
		LOCAL A	UTHORITIES	BRAN	ЮH.	
		The New Zealand L	oans Act, 19	08—N	Z. Consolidate	ed Inscribed Stock.
4,142 3,333 488,333 	<b>495</b> ,808	1 November, 1929 1 January, 1946 1 February, 1965	3,333	4 3½ 4	117	May and I November. January and I July. February and I August.
	<b>495</b> ,808					
Total £	10,581,225	(Transferred from Tr	easury.)			

### RAISED BY SUPERINTENDENT.

The New Zealand State-guaranteed Advances Act, 1909.

		(Adva	nces to Settl	ers.)			
100,000	1 October,	1948	100,000	4	<b>3,5</b> 00	1	Apri and 1 October.
<b>37,</b> 000	1 April,	1949	37,000	3	1,387	1	April and 1 October.
<b>——— 137,</b> 000			1				
	•	(Adva	nces to Worl	cers.)			
75,000	1 June,	1917	75,000	4	3,000	1	June and 1 December.
325,000	1 October,	1948	325,000	3 <del>1</del>	11,375	1	April and 1 October.
100,000	1 April,	1949		3 <del>\delta</del>	3,750		April and 1 October.
500,000	•			-	i		•
		(Local	Authorities E	Branc	h.)		
400,000	· I April,	1947	400,000	$3\frac{1}{2}$	14,000	1	April and 1 October.
<b>425,</b> 000	1 October,	1947	425,000	$3\frac{1}{2}$	14,875	1	April and 1 October.
100,000	l April,	1948	100,000	$3\frac{1}{2}$	3,500	1	April and 1 October.
361,485	1 October,	1948	361,485	$3\frac{1}{2}$ $3\frac{3}{4}$	12,652	1	April and 1 October.
575	1 April,	1949	575	$3\frac{3}{4}$	22	1	April and 1 October.
275,000	1 April,	1949	275,000	$3\frac{1}{2}$	9,625		April and 1 October.
200	I April,	1949	200	4	8	1	April and 1 October.
1,562,260							•
Total £2,199,260	Superintenden	t's Debe	ntures.				
Total £12,780,485	State Advance	s debt.					

Table No. 4.

STATEMENT of the ESTIMATED LIABILITIES chargeable on the Consolidated Fund (Revenue Account) outstanding on the 31st March, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1909, 1914, 1915, and 1916.

31st March, 1912, 31st March, 1913, 31st March, 1914, 31st March, 1915, 31st March, 1916.	. ह. त इ. s. त इ. s. त.	230 18 2 208 6 9 227 16 9 143 19 6 3,200 0 0	3,372 10 3 2,518 4 6 14,937 0 0 8,614 13 4 15,508 6 8	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	68 11 8 72 13 11	3,603 8 5 2,726 11 3 15,233 8 5 8,758 12 10 18,781 0 7	11 0 400 3	427 16         8         182         7         5         592 14         6         397         4         6         393         7         8           63,981         0         58,831         19         10         63,566         5         6         79,466         10         8         63,474         0         0           172,451         0         150,514         0         0         136,909         0         157,575         0         113,679         0         0           1,961         15         11         3,487         6         1,719         8         6         9,195         0         6,281         0         0	5,472 0 0 3,516 0 0 6,099 0 0 6,156 0 0 3,435 0 0 5,973 6 0 12,178 15 11 8,884 4 8 6,707 6 9 7,041 0 1 6,648 6 0 12,958 10 5 7,65 15 5 25,369 5 11 20,408 19 1	16 10 19,064 12 2 14,655 17 6 10 1,447 16 4 1,234 2	255     3     6       6,170     12     3       11,716     11     4       11,716     11     4       850     0     1       4,065     19     9     2,625     5     2     1,695     8     10       850     0     1     3,134     0     6,500     0     0       850     0     1     3,862     8     2     41,060     0     0	290,054 16 3 286,396 18 0 269,907 7 6 327,937 3 5 276,981 15 11	82 10 1	293.740 14 9 289.123 9 3 285,140 15 11 336,695 16 3 295,762 16 6
March, 1910. 31st March, 1911.	£ s. d.	765 13 4 753 11 8	3,939 8 9 1,458 11 10	:	2,787 11 3	7,492 13 4 2,212 3 6	62 3 5 176 2 0	600 11 3 1,780 15 0 545 0 0 49,039 0 0 131 0 0 143,363 0 0 663 9 4 1,543 1 9	611 733 398	7,477 2 11 11,549 2 5 3,309 10 2 2,469 19 1	959 8 9 412 5 5 761 16 5 6,768 15 8 818 1 9 4,044 10 7 255 18 5 1,979 15 7	211,357 15 8 233,514 11 7	10,922 12 3 647 9 1	229,773 1 3 236,374 4 2
1908. 31st March, 1909. 31st March, 1910.	d. £ s. d.	8 663 15 10	6 6,324 6 0 3	:	: : :	3 6,988 1 10 7	9 38 19 6	8 2,308 0 9 1, 0 41,703 0 0 42, 0 191,727 0 0 129, 10 832 0 4	16 14 14		1,002 1,002 8,428 1 56	3 280,144 10 8 211,	01	4 287 132 12 6 229
31st March, 1907. 31st March, 1908. 31	£ s. d.	287 8 8 332 0	849 11 8 2,541 18	760 0 0 1,045 0	1,757 0 1 1,757 0	3,654 0 5 5,675 19		4, 269 11 1 2, 150 13 36, 725 0 0 43, 550 0 119, 289 0 0 156, 471 0 850 14 3 848 18	1,746 8 1 1,297 17 6,071 19 1 3,097 8 3,620 12 3 3,944 2	8,798 0 7 8,297 3 370 17 8 170 9	2 0 1,185 5 9 18,811 1 12 5 7,166 1 3 0 327	204,456 15 3 250,113 2	783 19 3 6 11	208,894 14 11 255,795 13
31st March, 1906. 3	ε. s. d.	460 7 6	egis. 895 6 1		able 1,757 0 1	3,112 13 8	7 12 6 Fi.	2,878 12 5 34,916 0 0 103,381 3 5 11 723 15 11	2,102 11 8 10,685 15 10	irs 7,040 16 11 203 15 0 1 669 13 1	13 9 1 5 18 6 0 11	171,695 1 4 20	21 9 0	174,829 4 0 20
	REVENUE ACCOUNT.	Civil List	Under Special Acts of the Legis	Subsidies payable to Local Authorities	Under the Land Acts, payable to Local Authorities Pensions Land Act National Endowments		Annual Appropriations,— Legislative Department of Minister of	nance* Postmaster-General Working Railways Public Buildings and Domains	Minister of Defence  Minister of Defence	Attheory of Mines Department of Internal Affairs Commissioner of Customs Minister of Marine	.≘.£		Services not provided for	Totals

\* Includes rates on Crown lands. + Includes Native and Crown Law.

Table No. 5.
Statement of the Estimated Liabilities chargeable on the Public Works Fund outstanding on the 31st March, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915, and 1916,

	31st March, 1916.	£ s. d. 710 0 0 293,522 0 0  186,640 8 11 1,217 0 0 11,468 0 0 7,801 0 0 7,801 0 0	
. !	31st March, 1915.	# 8 8 4.  1,930 0 0  417,718 0 0   175,040 13 11  1,642 0 0  250,195 0 6  499 12 2  247,113 17 4   288 15 1  288 15 1  1,094,961 0 11  1,094,961 0 11	
	31st March, 1914.	287,777 3 10 287,777 3 10 285,148 17 9 4,889 0 0 226,114 16 4 1,192 4 9 225,665 16 3 55 0 0 203 16 1	
	31st March, 1913.	80,910 10 11 527 9 8 1,791 0 0 162,258 11 6 171,297 1 0 1,240 18 2 673,932 10 11	_
!	31st March, 1912.	283 19 3 622,761 12 2 56,157 9 1 176,855 6 3 1722 19 6 880 17 6 219,069 0 0 111,372 0 0 111,372 0 0 148 15 2 	
· [	31st March, 1911.	8 8 8 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	
and 1916.	31st March, 1910.	£ s. 47 3 687,004 6 200,406 17. 286 0 5,142 4 159 16 9,553 9 2,290 16 39,310 0 221 18 574 14 1.004,996 10	
	31st March, 1909.	8. 8. 0 118 0 119 0 100 0 111 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	
	31st March, 1908.	£         s.         d.         £         s.         d.         £         s.         d.         £         s.         d.         £         s.         d.         g.	
	31st March, 1907.	d. £ s. d. 6 210,242 19 1 6 34,813 6 4 7 21,805 19 2 5 2,616 18 3 7 75,110 5 1 0 669 15 0 0 669 15 0 0 65 13 0 0 65 13 0 0 65 13 0 0 65 13 0 0 65 13 0 0 65 13 0 0 65 13 0 0 65 13 0 0 65 13 0 0 65 13 0 0 65 13 0 0 65 13 0	_
	31st March, 1906.		_
		Annual Appropriations— Public Works, Departmental Railways Utilization of Water-power Development of Water-power Irrigation and Water-power Irrigation and Water-supply Public Buildings Lighthouses, Harbour-works, and Harbour Defences Tourist and Health Resorts Immigration Roads Development of Mining Native Lands Purchases Telegraph Extension Rates or Native Lands Contingent Defence Lands Improvement Plant, Material, and Stores. Totals	

Table No. 5-continued.

1912, 1913, 1914,	31st March, 1916.	£ s. d. 153 9 11 0,000 0 0 2,452 0 0	100 17 7	82,861 0 0 3,705 0 0	792 0 0	0 8 2 2	5,843 0 0 1,105 11 7 115 16 0	283 0 0 354 5 0 436 0 0
	31st March, 31s 1915	s. d. 10 1 6 0	о 	000	. 215,	6 6 1 4 4 1 5 5 1,	8 9 1,	$\begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ 8 & 11 & 1, \\ 15 & 1 & 916. \end{array}$
1909, 1910, 1911,		d. £ 7 286 10 131 7 3,452	7 165	0 200 6 12,919 0 6,740		0 645 5 279 2 819 0 4 869	4,4,	0 4,558 188 596,709
08, 1909,	31st March, 1914.	£ s. 189 10 2,044 15 3,385 13	 45 15 	3,679 0 34,964 0 200 0			13,566 0 2,567 17 344 5	8,215 18
1906, 1907, 1908,	31st March, 1913.	£ s. d. 390 4 6 10,707 3 7 76 8 9 1,195 19 0	163 7 10	7,777 0 0 132,162 1 4 50 0 0	,	1,256 11 0 293 8 10 711 18 4	130	8,050 1 1
March,	31st March, 1912.	£ s. d. 600 19 8 102 2 3 977 3 9	1,861 3 1	7,600 0 0 0 18	0 11	412 11 10 606 14 4 884 1 7 687 5 8	582 0 429 10 889 3	9,902 5 6
ig on the 31st	31st March, 3.	£ s. d. 559 1 0 14,547 3 9 83 8 0 2,849 17 1 2,	21 19 2 1 21 19 2 1	15,324 0 0 7	1 2		0 18 15	° : : :
чтs outstandin   1916.	31st March, 1910.	£ s. d. 161 8 4 13,606 4 9 113 7 0 1,664 14 5	7,645 12 8 759 7 9	15,320 0 0 0 1	355 7 6	2,553 7 0 614 14 4 790 18 0 725 5 0	:::	:::
parate Accoun 1915, and	31st March, 1909.	£ s. d. 581 17 1 1. 189 1 2,544 3 8	9 17	19,638 0 0	. 22	7,756 8 7 1,213 14 9 682 1 11 632 9 10	:::	:::
nentioned Se	31st March, 1908.	£ s. d. 1,326 3 4 682 0 4 3,455 18 3 4,55 18 3		8,671 0 0  520 17 10 20,304 0 0		24,871 10 0 326 11 0 562 6 4	:::	:::
n the under	31st March, 1907.	£ s. d. 1,730 15 10 53 18 8 4,900 0 10	2,656 2 8	8,422 0 0	19	1,069 15 2 88 6 8	:::	:::
chargeable o	31st March, 1906.	£ s. d. 225 19 0 16 8 3 6,194 3 8	6,087 13 6	19,707 1 6	28 7 2	1,019 2 6		:::
Statement of the Estimated Liabilities chargeable on the undermentioned Separate Accounts outstanding 1915, and 1916.		State Forests Account State Coal-mines Account Land for Settlements Account Maori Land Settlement Act Account	Loans to Local Bodies Account  Hauraki Plains Settlement Account  Wellington-Huft Railway Account  Wellington-Huft Railway and Road Immense	ment Account Aid to Water-power Works Account Irrigation and Water-supply Account Walkaka Branch Railway Account Railways Improvements Account	Kallways Improvement Authorization Act, 1914 Account Cheviot Estate Account State Advances Account Public Tristee's Account	Government Life Insurance Account Government Accident Insurance Account State Fire Insurance Account National Endowment Account	Defining up Orom Lands for Settlement Account Native Land Settlement Account Rangitaiki Land Drainage Account Warhou and Ohinemuri Rivers Improvement	Account Kauri-gum Industry Account War Expenses Account

Table No. 6.

STATEMENT showing the Total Ways and Means of the Public Works Fund and the Total Net Expenditure to the 31st March, 1916.

						·				
_	AND MEA	NS.				£	8.	đ	£	8. (
Immigration and Public Wo						4,000,000		u. 0	£	o, (
Immigration and Public Wo	rks Loan, 1	.873				2,000,000		0		
Immigration and Public Wo				• •		4,000,000	_	0	•	
General Purposes Loan Act,		• •		• •	•••	750,000	_	0		
New Zealand Loan Act, 187 New Zealand Loan Act, 187			• •	• •	••	750,000 2,200,000		0		
New Zealand Loan Act, 187			• •			5,000,000		ŏ		
New Zealand Loan Act, 188			•••			3,000,000	_	Õ	İ	
New Zealand Colonial Inscr						250,000		0	İ	
North Island Main Trunk R	Railway Loa	n Act, 1	882		!	1,000,000		0	:	
New Zealand Loan Act, 188	34	• •	• •			1,500,000		0	1	
New Zealand Loan Act, 188 New Zealand Loan Act, 188 District Railways Purchasir	66	 	000		• • •	1,325,000 479,487		0		
District Railways Purchasir New Zealand Loan Act, 188	<u>,</u>			• •	••	1,000,000	$\begin{array}{c} 7 \ 1 \\ 0 \end{array}$	0		
Native Land Purchase Act,				••	::	149,700		ŏ		
Lands Improvement and Na		Acquisi	ition Act	, 1894		500,000		0		
Aid to Public Works and La				••	!	1,000,000	_	0		
Aid to Public Works and La						250,000		0	ı	
Aid to Public Works and La Aid to Public Works and La				t Act, 1	898	500,000 1,000,000		0	1	
Aid to Public Works and La				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		1,011,600		ŏ		
Aid to Public Works and La					1	4 0 40 000		0		
Aid to Public Works and La						1,750,000	0	0		
Aid to Public Works and La				• •	•• [	997,690		0		
Aid to Public Works and La				• •	• •	750,000 1,000,000		0		
Aid to Public Works and La Aid to Public Works and La				• •	• • •	989,700		0		
Aid to Public Works and La				• • •		1,000,000	-	ŏ		
Aid to Public Works and La				•••		1,250,000	0	0		
Aid to Public Works and La	nd Settleme	ent Act,	1909	• •				0		
Aid to Public Works and La				••	•• ;	1,750,000		0		
Aid to Public Works and La				• •		1,500,000		0		
Aid to Public Works and La Aid to Public Works and La				• •	!	4 880 000		0		
Aid to Public Works and La				••		2,454,900		ŏ		
The Finance Act, 1909		'			!	1,250,000	0	0		
Finance Act, 1915, and New		oans Ac	t, 1915	• •	• •	2,000,000		0		
The Post and Telegraph Act			0 0	••	• • •	200,000		0 !		
Midland Railway Petitions S				• •	• •	150,000 75,000		0 0		
Paeroa-Waihi Railway Act, Waikaka Branch Railway A		• •	• •	• •	••	50,000		ŏ		
Wellington and Manawatu I			Act, 1908	3		1,000,000		- 1		
					i			-	55,581,97 <b>7</b>	7 13
RECEIPTS IN AID: Amount transferred from Co	nsolidated 1	Fund				10,305,000	0	οŀ		
Contributions of Canterbury	Province fo	r Railw	ays	••		56,000		ō		
Proceeds of Railway Materia	l banded or	ver to Co	ook Cou	nty Cou	ncil	4,963		4		
Stamp Duties to 31st Decem	ber, 1876	••	• •	• •	••	264,657		4		
Transfer from Confiscated La Receipts under Section 16 of	ands Liabili	ities Acc	count	nda Dia	magai	19,963	1	3		
and Public Bodies Empow				1108 1718	posar	21,890	4	5		
Special Receipts under secti				truction	Ant	,		- 1		
			96 00115		i Acc,		_	_		
1878	Elleamere	Lobe T	•••	• •		60,616	3	0		
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893			ands A	ots, 1888	and	60,616 50,109				
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the			ands A	ots, 1888	and	50,103	10	0		
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891	Railways	Author	ands Adization	ets, 1888 and Ma	and nage-		10	0		
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the	Railways	Author	ands Adization	ets, 1888 and Ma	nage- Loan	50,108 2,257	10	9		
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891	Railways	Author	ands Adization	ets, 1888 and Ma	and nage-	50,103	10 1 19	0 9 6		
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886	Railways	Author d Main	ands Adization	ets, 1888 and Ma	and nage- Loan	50,108 2,257 114,550	10 1 19	0 9 6	11,406,822	2 10
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886	Railways	Author d Main	ands Adization	ets, 1888 and Ma	and nage- Loan	50,108 2,257 114,550	10 1 19	0 9 6		
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886	Railways	Author d Main	ands Adization	ets, 1888 and Ma	and nage- Loan	50,108 2,257 114,550	10 1 19	0 9 6	11,406,822 £66,988,799	
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released	a Railways North Island	Author Main	ands Adization	ets, 1888 and Ma	and nage- Loan	50,108 2,257 114,550	10 1 19	0 9 6		
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released	Railways	Author Main	ands Adization	ets, 1888 and Ma	and nage- Loan	50,108 2,257 114,550 506,819	10 1 19 19	0 9 6 3 -	£66,988,799	10
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E	a Railways North Island	Author Main	ization :	ets, 1888 and Ma	and nage- Loan	50,108 2,257 114,550	10 1 19	0 9 6 3 -		10
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E xpenditure on— Immigration	a Railways North Island	Author Main	ands Adization	ets, 1886 and Ma Gailway	and nage.	50,108 2,257 114,550 506,819	10 1 19 19	0 9 6 3 	£66,988,799	10
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E	Railways North Island	Author de Main	ization :	ets, 1888 and Ma ailway	and nage.	2,257 114,550 506,819 2,381,739 1,062,952 34,099,899	10 1 19 19 8. 6 3 1 7	0 9 6 3 - d. 0 0 4	£66,988,799	10 9
Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys o Roads	Railways North Island	Author de Main	ization :	ets, 1888 and Ma ailway	and nage- Loan	2,257 114,550 506,819 2,381,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,258	10 1 19 19 19 8. 6 3 1 7 18	0 9 6 3 	£66,988,799	10 9
Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys o Roads Land Purchases	North Island  XPENDIT  Control  A control  XPENDIT  Control  A control  XPENDIT  Control  A control  XPENDIT  Control  A control  A	Author	ization :	ets, 1888 and Ma ailway	and	£ 2,331,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830	10 1 19 19 8. 6 3 1 7 18 9 1	0 9 6 3 - 0 0 4 0 0	£66,988,799	
Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys o Roads Land Purchases Development of Mining	North Island  XPENDIT  Control  The work of New Line  Control  The work of New Line  The	Author	ization :	ets, 1888 and Ma anilway	and	£ 2,331,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422	10 1 19 19 8. 6 3 1 7 18 9 1	0 9 6 3 - 0 0 4 0 0 4	£66,988,799	10 9
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Ment Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys of Roads Development of Mining Telegraph Extension	North Island  XPENDIT  Control  A control  XPENDIT  Control  A control  XPENDIT  Control  A control  XPENDIT  Control  A control  A	Author	ization :	ets, 1888 and Ma ailway	and	2,257 114,550 506,819 2,331,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722	10 1 19 19 19 8. 6 3 1 7 8	0 9 6 3 - 0 0 4 0 0 4 9	£66,988,799	10 9
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E xpenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys o Roads Land Purchases Development of Mining	A Railways  North Island  XPENDIT  Control  I New Line  Control  Control  I New Line  Control  Control  I New Line  Control  Control  I New Line	Author	ization :	ets, 1888	and nage-	£ 2,331,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307	10 1 19 19 19 8. 6 3 1 7 18 9 1 7 8 3 10	0 9 6 3 d. 0 0 4 0 0 0 4 9 4 6	£66,988,799	10
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E xpenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys or Roads Land Purchases Development of Mining Telegraph Extension Public Buildings Lighthouses, Harbour Works of Contingent Defence	A Railways  North Island  XPENDIT  Control  I New Line  Control  Control  I New Line  Control  Control  I New Line  Control  Control  I New Line	Author	ization :	ets, 1888	and nage-	£ 2,331,739 1,062,952 34,099,890 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307 1,027,235	10 1 19 19 19 8. 6 3 1 7 18 9 1 7 8 3 10 15 1	0 9 6 3 d. 0 0 4 0 0 0 4 6 1	£66,988,799	10
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Ment Act, 1896 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys of Roads Lighthouses, Harbour Works of Contingent Defence Rates on Native Lands	XPENDIT  f New Line	Author	ization :	ets, 1888 and Ma dailway	and nage-	2,257 114,550 506,819 2,331,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307 1,027,235 68,671	10 1 19 19 19 8. 6 3 1 7 8 3 10 15 1 16 1	0 9 63 d. 0 0 4 0 0 0 4 6 1 0	£66,988,799	10 9
Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E  xpenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys or Roads Land Purchases Development of Mining Telegraph Extension Public Buildings Lighthouses, Harbour Works of Contingent Defence Rates on Native Lands Thermal Springs	XPENDIT  f New Line   and Defence	Author de Main	ization :	ets, 1888 and Ma	and nage-	£,381,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307 1,027,235 68,671 14,599	10 1 19 19 19 19 8. 6 3 1 7 18 9 1 7 8 8 3 10 15 1 16 1 15 1 16 1	0 9 6 3 d. 0 0 4 4 6 1 0 2	£66,988,799	10
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Ment Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys or Roads Development of Mining Telegraph Extension Public Buildings Lighthouses, Harbour Works of Contingent Defence Rates on Native Lands Thermal Springs Tourist and Health Resorts	XPENDIT  One of New Line  And Defence  One of New Line  O	Author d Main 1	ization :	ets, 1888 and Ma dailway	and nage-	£ 2,381,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307 1,027,235 68,671 14,599 257,414	10 1 19 19 19 8 8 3 10 15 11 13 3	0 9 6 3 d. 0 0 4 4 6 1 0 2 0	£66,988,799	10 9
Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E  xpenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys or Roads Lighthouses, Harbour Works or Contingent Defence Rates on Native Lands Thermal Springs Tourist and Health Resorts Lands Improvement	XPENDIT  f New Line   and Defence	Author de Main	ization :	ets, 1888 and Ma	and nage Loan	£,381,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307 1,027,235 68,671 14,599	10 1 19 19 19 8. 6 3 1 7 8 3 10 15 1 16 1 13 3 14	0 9 6 3 d. 0 0 4 4 6 1 0 2	£66,988,799	10 9
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys of Roads Lighthouses, Harbour Works of Contingent Defence Rates on Native Lands Thermal Springs Tourist and Health Resorts Lands Improvement Plant, Material, and Stores	XPENDIT	Author Author Author Control C	ization :	ets, 1888 and Ma dailway	and nage-	£ 2,257 114,550 506,819  £ 2,331,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307 1,027,235 68,671 14,599 257,414 140,500	10 1 19 19 8. 6 3 1 7 8 8 3 10 15 1 113 3 1 4 0 7	0 9 6 3 d. 0 0 4 0 0 0 4 9 4 6 1 0 2 0 5 2 5	£66,988,799	10 9
Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys o Roads Telegraph Extension Public Buildings Lighthouses, Harbour Works Contingent Defence Rates on Native Lands Thermal Springs Tourist and Health Resorts Lands Improvement	XPENDIT	URE.	ization :	ets, 1886 and Ma	and nage-	£ 2,381,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307 1,027,235 68,671 14,599 257,414 140,500 74,418 1,253,037 10,835	10 1 19 19 8. 6 3 1 7 18 9 1 7 16 1 15 1 16 1 16 1 7 8	0 9 63 d.00400494610205250	£66,988,799	10 9
1878 Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys o Roads Land Purchases Development of Mining Telegraph Extension Public Buildings Lighthouses, Harbour Works of Contingent Defence Rates on Native Lands Thermal Springs Tourist and Health Resorts Lands Improvement Plant, Material, and Stores Charges and Expenses of raisin Coal-mines Interest and Sinking Fund	A Railways  North Island  XPENDIT  Control  And Defence  Control	URE.	ization :	ets, 1888 and Ma	and nage-	£ 2,331,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307 1,027,235 68,671 14,599 257,414 140,500 74,418 1,253,037 10,835 218,500	10 1 19 19 19 8. 6 3 1 7 8 9 10 15 1 16 1 13 3 14 0 7 8 0	0 9 63 d.004004946102052500	£66,988,799	10
Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys o Roads Lighthouses, Harbour Works Development of Mining Telegraph Extension Public Buildings Lighthouses, Harbour Works Contingent Defence Rates on Native Lands Thermal Springs Tourist and Health Resorts Lands Improvement Plant, Material, and Stores Charges and Expenses of raisin Coal-mines Interest and Sinking Fund Payment to Midland Railway	A Railways  North Island  A Railways  North Island  A Railways  A	URE.	ization :	ets, 1886 and Ma dailway	and nage-	£ 2,331,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307 1,027,235 68,671 14,599 257,414 140,500 74,418 1,253,037 10,835 218,500 150,000	10 1 19 19 8. 6 3 1 7 18 9 1 7 8 8 3 10 15 1 113 3 14 0 7 8 0 0	0 9 63 d.0040049461020525000	£66,988,799	10
Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys or Roads Liand Purchases Development of Mining Telegraph Extension Public Buildings Lighthouses, Harbour Works of Contingent Defence Rates on Native Lands Thermal Springs Tourist and Health Resorts Lands Improvement Plant, Material, and Stores Charges and Expenses of raisin Coal-mines Interest and Sinking Fund Payment to Midland Railway Irrigation and Water-supply	A Railways  North Island  XPENDIT  If New Line  In the second of the sec	URE.	ization :	ets, 1888 and Ma cailway	and nage-	£ 2,381,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307 1,027,235 68,671 14,599 257,414 140,500 74,418 1,253,037 10,835 218,500 150,000 4,356	10 1 19 19 8. 6 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 3 1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 9 63 d. 00400494610205250000	£66,988,799	10
Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys o Roads Land Purchases Development of Mining Telegraph Extension Public Buildings Lighthouses, Harbour Works of Contingent Defence Rates on Native Lands Thermal Springs Tourist and Health Resorts Lands Improvement Plant, Material, and Stores Charges and Expenses of raisin Coal-mines Interest and Sinking Fund Payment to Midland Railway Irrigation and Water-supply Development of Water-power	A Railways  North Island  A Railways  North Island  A Railways  A	URE.	ization :	ets, 1886 and Ma dailway	and nage-	£ 2,331,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307 1,027,235 68,671 14,599 257,414 140,500 74,418 1,253,037 10,835 218,500 150,000	10 1 19 19 8. 6 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 3 1 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 9 63 d. 00400494610205250000	£66,988,799	s. (
Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys o Roads Lighthouses, Harbour Works of Contingent Defence Rates on Native Lands Thermal Springs Tourist and Health Resorts Lands Improvement Plant, Material, and Stores Charges and Expenses of raisin Coal-mines Interest and Sinking Fund Payment to Midland Railway Irrigation and Water-supply Development of Water-power Salance on 31st March, 1916,—	A Railways  North Island  XPENDIT  Island  XPENDIT  A Rew Line  A Rew Line  A Rew Line  Bondholder  Bondholder	URE.	ization :	ets, 1888 and Ma cailway	and nage- Loan	£ 2,331,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307 1,027,235 68,671 14,599 257,414 140,500 74,418 1,253,037 10,935 218,500 150,000 4,356 18,450	10 1 19 19 8. 6 3 1 7 18 9 1 7 8 8 3 10 15 1 11 13 3 14 0 7 8 8 0 0 5 1 14	0 9 63 d.004004946102052500001	£66,988,799	s. (
Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys o Roads Lighthouses, Harbour Works Development of Mining Telegraph Extension Public Buildings Lighthouses, Harbour Works Contingent Defence Rates on Native Lands Thermal Springs Tourist and Health Resorts Lands Improvement Plant, Material, and Stores Charges and Expenses of raisin Coal-mines Interest and Sinking Fund Payment to Midland Railway Irrigation and Water-supply Development of Water-power Balance on 31st March, 1916,— Cash in the Public Account	A Railways  North Island  XPENDIT  In the second of the se	URE.   s	ization :	cts, 1886 and Ma cailway	and nage-	£ 2,381,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307 1,027,235 68,671 14,599 257,414 140,500 74,418 1,253,037 10,835 218,500 150,000 4,356 18,450	10 1 19 19 8. 6 3 1 18 9 1 7 8 8 3 10 1 15 1 11 13 3 14 0 7 8 0 0 0 5 14	0 9 63 d. 00400494610205250000	£66,988,799	s. ć
Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys o Roads Lighthouses, Harbour Works of Contingent Defence Rates on Native Lands Thermal Springs Tourist and Health Resorts Lands Improvement Plant, Material, and Stores Charges and Expenses of raisin Coal-mines Interest and Sinking Fund Payment to Midland Railway Irrigation and Water-supply Development of Water-power Salance on 31st March, 1916,—	A Railways  North Island  XPENDIT  Island  XPENDIT  A Rew Line  A Rew Line  A Rew Line  Bondholder  Bondholder	URE.	ization :	cts, 1886 and Ma cailway	and nage- Loan	£ 2,331,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307 1,027,235 68,671 14,599 257,414 140,500 74,418 1,253,037 10,935 218,500 150,000 4,356 18,450	10 1 19 19 19 8. 6 3 1 18 9 1 7 8 8 3 10 15 11 113 3 14 0 7 7 8 8 0 0 0 5 5 14	0 9 63 d.004004946102052500001 73	£66,988,799	s. (
Special Receipts under the 1893 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the ment Act, 1891 Special Receipts under the Application Act, 1886 Sinking Funds released  NET E Expenditure on— Immigration Public Works, Departmental Railways, including Surveys or Roads Lighthouses, Harbour Works of Contingent Defence Rates on Native Lands Thermal Springs Tourist and Health Resorts Lands Improvement Plant, Material, and Stores Charges and Expenses of raisin Coal-mines Interest and Sinking Fund Payment to Midland Railway Irrigation and Water-supply Development of Water-power Salance on 31st March, 1916,— Cash in the Public Account Imprests outstanding	A Railways  North Island  XPENDIT  In the second of the se	URE.   s	ization :	ets, 1888 and Ma cailway	and nage-	\$2,257 114,550 506,819  \$2,381,739 1,062,952 34,099,899 11,040,253 2,062,830 891,422 3,207,722 6,624,550 1,136,307 1,027,235 68,671 14,599 257,414 140,500 74,418 1,253,037 10,835 218,500 150,000 4,356 18,450  880,323 50,278	10 1 19 19 19 8. 6 3 1 18 9 1 7 8 8 3 10 15 11 113 3 14 0 7 7 8 8 0 0 0 5 5 14	0 9 63 d.004004946102052500001 73	£66,988,799	s. (

Table No. 7.

Estimated Expenditure of the Consolidated Fund (Revenue Account) for 1916-17, compared with Actual Expenditure of 1915-16.

					Estimate for	Actual for	Differences.		
					1916-17.	1915-16.	Increase.	Decrease	
REVENUE A	CCOUN	т.							
Permanent Appropriations,					£	£	£	£	
Civil List					27,300	20,280	7,020		
Interest and Sinking Fund					3,928,794	3,190,798	737,996		
Under special Acts		• •	• •	• •	2,093,600	1,482,077	611,523		
					6,049,694	4,693,155	1,356,539		
Annual Appropriations,—					i	1			
					36,120	34,480	1,640		
		• • •	••		170,996	90,004	80,992	• •	
Post and Telegraph Departmen			• •		1,366,659	1,294,712	71,947	• •	
Working Railways Department		• •	• • •		3,045,000	2,954,006	90,994	• •	
Public Buildings, Domains, an			of Roads	• •	117,200	100,780	16,420	• •	
			or monus	• •	24,814	24,877			
•	• •	• •	• •	• •			38,398	0.	
	• •	• •	••	• •	490,625	452,227		• •	
	• •	• •		• •	31,613	28,552	3,061		
Department of Internal Affairs	• •		• •	• •	493,723	408,058	85,665	• •	
Defence Department	• •			• •	494,923	432,227	62,696	• • •	
Customs, Marine, and Inspec	tion of	Mach	mery Dep	art-	166,001	161,225	4,776	• •	
ments					1	i		• •	
Department of Labour					33,520	31,676	1,844	• •	
Department of Lands and Surv		• •	• •		237,358	235,322	2,036		
Department of Agriculture, Inc	lustrie	s, and C	ommerce		224.523	191,774	32,749		
Education Department	• •	• •	••	••	1,407,857	1,329,166	78,691	• •	
					8,340,932	7,769,086	571,909	6)	
Services not provided for		• •	••			30,866		30,866	
							1,928,448	30,929	
							30,929		
Total			• •		14,390,626	12,493,107	1,897,519		

Table No. 8.

Estimated Revenue of the Consolidated Fund (Revenue Account) for 1916-17, compared with the Actual Revenue of 1915-16.

						Estimate Actual		• Differe	en <b>ce</b> s.
		-			_	for 1916-17.	for 1915-16.	Increase.	Decrease.
R	EVENUE	Accou	ידאד.					r	
Ordinary Revenue,						£	£	£	£
Customs						3,300,000	3,366,171	'	66,171
Railways						4,450,000	4,484,337		34,337
Stamps and Death						1,470,000	1,470,307	• •	307
Postal and Telegrap	ph					1,750,000	1,689,917	60,083	
Land-tax	••				1 1	2,540,475	2,440,475	100,000	
Income-tax	• •				<i>f</i>			,	••
Beer Duty						195, <b>0</b> 00	157,892	37,108	
Registration and of	her Fees		• •			104,605	106,263	• •	1,658
Marine	• •		• •	• •		45,850	46,228		378
Miscellaneous	• •	••	• •	• •		423,500	424,505	• • • • •	1,005
Territorial Revenue	• •	• •			•• !	211,000	219,314		8,314
Endowment Revenue		• •	• •	• •		90,971	92,655		1,684
Other Receipts	• •	••	• •	• •	•••	10,000	12,073	••	2,073
					i			197,191 115,927	115,927
T	otal		• •		••	14,591,401	14,510,137	81,264	

Table No. 9.

Statement showing the Amount charged to "Unauthorized" in each Financial Year from 1st July, 1875, to 31st March, 1916.

	Consolidati	ed Fund.—Reven	UE ACCOUNT.		<u> </u>		
FINANCIAL YEAR.				OTHER ACCOUNTS.	Public Works Fund.	Total.	
	Services not pro- vided for.	Excess of Votes.	Total.	ACCOUNTS.	FUND.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1875-76	10 105 1 0	19.195 17 1	32,363 1 9	3,155 9 2	63,875 11 8	99,394 2 7	
1876-77	10 005 15 1	13,398 7 0	31,796 4 1	3,490 6 1	2,197 4 5	37,483 14 7	
1877-78	10.050 10.0	58,709 17 2	77,789 9 8	653 6 5	22,009 14 0	100,452 10 1	
1878-79	144 440 40 4	47,466 4 5	58,880 0 6	3,938 14 8	32,179 1 1	94,997 16 3	
1879-80	T 240 0 0	18,466 2 1	24,284 11 10	1,005 3 10	17,096 9 9	42,386 5 5	
1880-81	6 151 10 0	37.825 6 6	43,977 0 3	13,443 11 3	34,133 17 3	91.554 8 9	
1881-82	1 0 0 0 0 0	38,474 18 9	42,374 15 0	13,590 6 10	2,217 9 8	58,182 11 6	
1882-83	1 11120 12 6	64,631 0 2	69,104 15 10	12,343 2 2	8,137 17 11	89,585 15 11	
1883-84	7 000 0 0	45,284 2 6	52,577 12 3	9,003 18 7	31,741 17 10	93,323 8 8	
1884-85	7 001 17 0	39.039 17 11	45,021 15 7	7,163 15 3	872 0 11	53,057 11 9	
1885–86	0 005 11 0	47,106 10 3	56,444 1 5	13,965 10 1	6,465 17 5	76,875 8 11	
1886–87	1 1 4 00= 10 =	38,117 13 5	52,455 13 0	6,212 16 7	28,633 10 8	87,302 0 3	
1887-88	E 000 3E 10	42.104 15 10	49,408 13 8	27,821 16 11	30,407 2 3	107,637 12 10	
1888-89	0 701 10 0	35,157 16 5	38,679 14 7	13,506 2 8	18,633 2 10	70.819 0 1	
1000 00	4 440 % 0	43,257 1 0	47,669 6 3	23,631 7 1	12,287 18 10	83,588 12 2	
1890-91	10,010 1 0	76,778 5 11	87,388 6 11	5,459 18 11	7,097 19 9	99,946 5 7	
1001 00	0.000 0.0	21,026 16 4	23,314 19 6	9,183 10 6	7,594 1 2	40.092 11 2	
1000.00	1 741 7 10	28,283 15 11	30,025 3 9	4,754 17 10	11,149 14 2	45,929 15 9	
1000 04	0 000 0	7,376 7 4	9,726 14 4	522 12 2	1,335 12 11	11,584 19 5	
1004 05	0.005 0 5	9,148 0 5	18,133 4 0	1,890 7 5	330 8 1	20,353 19 6	
1005 00	00 400 10 10	16,229 5 9	38,652 2 7	16,995 9 9	33,245 2 4	88,892 14 8	
1000 00	0 100 15 5	24,195 2 9	27,384 0 4	24,726 3 6	7,051 0 8	59.161 4 6	
1007 00	0 050 40 5	39.314 13 4	41,573 12 11	4,743 17 10	53,648 14 0	99,966 4 9	
1000 00	10,000 45 44	36,468 0 10	39,773 16 9	2,304 8 10	8,222 10 6	50,300 16 1	
1000 1000	11 105 10 0	60,652 13 7	71,840 7 3	2,504 6 10	7,990 18 7	79,831 5 10	
1000 1001	00 00= 40 0	,	89,156 1 8	662 7 7	17,518 3 7	107,336 12 10	
1001 1000	0.086 5 0	62,788 3 2 $68.866$ 10 9	72,702 17 9	253 8 10	6.955 4 10	79,911 11 5	
1000 1000	0'00= - 1	101,076 10 4	110,103 15 8	200 0 0	12,837 3 6	123,140 19 2	
1000 1004	0 011 11 0	47,775 11 4	51,120 2 4	2,248 6 6	9,584 9 11	62,952 18 9	
1004 1005	1 0 0 2 2 4 0	22,109 12 2	28,324 16 10	13,547 11 7	31,862 8 3	73,734 16 8	
1005 1000	0 450 50 5	52,385 3 7	60,962 0 2	23,956 9 10	19,965 16 2	104,884 6 2	
4000 4000	1	28,559 6 2	33,548 15 3	12,867 10 8	55,556 14 10	101,973 0 9	
1005 1000	1 1 100 0 0	37.713 8 11	41,846 12 2	429 9 0	80.170 3 3	122,446 4 5	
1000 1000	1111000 0 1	50,890 5 1	65.017 13 2	15,257 11 1	16.641 15 7	96,916 19 10	
1000 1010	17 004 7 7		38,424 19 7	3,500 7 0	11,638 18 8	53.564 5 3	
1010 1011	10 107 0 1	,	37,628 3 10	1,009 9 7	12,833 7 5	51.471 0 10	
1011 1010	. ,,		83,282 17 8	860 5 4	4,982 8 7	89,125 11 7	
1010 1010				63 15 0	-,	191,403 0 8	
1912-1913		115,428 2 5				101,767 15 6	
1913-1914		80,228 10 11	,				
1914-1915		68,004 2 1	177,516 14 5	853 8 5	8,189 3 10		
1515–1916	. 30,865 10 2	47,222 13 9	78,088 3 11	14,742 5 9	2,363 3 9	95,193 13 5	

\*.7

## Table No. 10.

Statement showing the financial position of the Dominion on the 31st March, 1916, as compared with the 31st March, 1915:—

[Note.—The term "liabilities" in these tables includes expenditure on public works for which contracts had been signed or material ordered on the 31st March, 1916.]

CO	NSOLIDA	TED FUN	D.		£
Balance on 31st March, 1915	• •	• •	• •	••	149,047
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915	• •	• •	• •		336,696
Balance on 31st March, 1916	• •	• •	• •		2,166,077
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916	• •	• •	• •	• •	295,763
STA'	re fores	TS ACCOU	JNT.		£
Balance on 31st March, 1915	1 0 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	120000	• •		9.010
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915	• •	• •	••	••	3,910
Balance on 31st March, 1916		• •		• •	3,209
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916		• •	• •	• •	153
	COAL-MI	NES ACC	OUNT.	£	£
Balance on 31st March, 1915		• •	• •	25,636	
Unexhausted authority for raising	ig Ioan	• •	• •	<b>25,000</b>	<b>zo es</b> e
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915					50,636 Nil.
Balance on 31st March, 1916	• •	• •		34,960	INII.
Unexhausted authority for raising			• •	<b>25,000</b>	
one in the second secon	-6				<b>59,96</b> 0
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916	••			• •	10,000
SCENERY	PRESER	VATION A	CCOUNT.	£	£
Balance on 31st March, 1915				3,603	
Unexhausted authority for raising	ng loan			16,000	
					19, <b>603</b>
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915	• •		• •	• •	131
Balance on 31st March, 1916				997	
*Unexhausted authority for raisir	ig loan	• •	• •	16,000	
T' 1'''' 91-4 March 1014					16,997
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916	••	• •	••	• •	Nil.
Pt	JBLIC WO	RKS FUN	D.	£	£
Balance on 31st March, 1915				695,762	
Loan-money to receive				1,475,000	
					2,170,762
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915	• •	• •	••	• •	1,0 <b>94</b> ,961
Balance on 31st March, 1916		• •	• •	1,293,102	
Unexhausted authority for raising	ng loan	• •	• •	545,100	1 000 000
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916					1,8 <b>3</b> 8,202 677,666
Liabilities on Sist March, 1010	••	••	• •	••	011,000
WELLINGTON-HUTT RAII	WAY AN	D ROAD	IMPROVE	MENT ACCOU	UNT.
				£	£
Balance on 31st March, 1915		• •	• •	1,791	
Unexhausted authority for raising	ig ioan	• •	• •	3,320	£ 111
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915	,				5,111 200
	••	• •	• •	1.648	200
Balance on 31st March, 1916 Unexhausted authority for raisin	ng loan	• •	• •	1,648 <b>3,32</b> 0	
Oneynanoned animority for tailing	-5 10011	••	••		4.968
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916	• •				Nil.
•					

# Table No. 10-continued.

Tabl	e No. 10-	continued.			
RAILWAYS I	MPROVE	MENT AC	COUNT.		
Balance on 31st March, 1915	••			£ 5,257	£
Unexhausted authority for raising			• •	<b>55,47</b> 0	60 707
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915			• •		60,727 Nil.
Balance on 31st March, 1916			• •	5,586	
Unexhausted authority for raising		• •	••	55 <b>,47</b> 0	
The state of the s	10.011	••	• •		61,056
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916	••	••	••	• •	Nil.
RAILWAYS IMPROVEMENTS	S AUTHO	RIZATION	ACT, 1		
Rolance on 91st March 1016				£	£
Balance on 31st March, 1916		• •		8,246	
Unexhausted authority for raising le	oan	• •	• •	1,360,000	1.800.040
Tirkiliai					1,368,246
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916	• •	• •	• •	• •	215,792
WAIHOU AND OHINEMU	RI RIVE	RS IMPRO	VEMEN'	r account.	£
Balance on 31st March, 1915				73,559	•
Unexhausted authority for raising le	nan			50,000	
one musica authority for raising re	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	••	••		123,559
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915				• •	4,558
	• •	••	••		±,000
Balance on 31st March, 1916	• •	• •	• •	73,112	
Unexhausted authority for raising le	oan	• •	• •	50,000	100 110
Tialilitian and Olat Manal 1016					123,112
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916	• •	• •	• •	• •	283
THE AID TO WAT	rer-pow	ER WORI	KS ACCO		
7) 1 OT 1 B# 7 707 W				£	£
	••	• •	• •	2,871	
Unexhausted authority for raising l	loan	• •	• •	245,000	0.48.081
Tinbilities on 91st Monch 1015					247,871
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915	• •	• •	••	1.400	12,919
Balance on 31st March, 1916		• •	• •	1,462	
Unexhausted authority for raising l	юап	• •	• •	191,000	100 460
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916					192,462
Liabilities on Sist March, 1910	• •	• •	• •	• •	22,861
IRRIGATION AND	D WATE	R-SUPPLY	ACCOU		
Balance on 31st March, 1915				${f rac{\mathfrak{t}}{4,720}}$	£
Unexhausted authority for raising l	loon	• •	• •	29,900	
Offexhausted audiority for faising i	lOan	• •	• •	20,000	34,620
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915					6,740
	• •	• •	••	• •	-
Balance on 31st March, 1916	• •	• •	• •		4,745
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916	• •	• •	• •	• •	3,705
CHEVIO	T ESTAT	E ACCOU	NT.		£
Balance on 31st March, 1915					89,067
Balance on 31st March, 1916	• •	• •	• •	• •	98,004
Edition of Othe Editing Lote	••	••		• •	20,001
NATIONAL	ENDOWN	MENT ACC	TRUO		£
Balance on 31st March, 1915		• •		• •	92,655
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915					4,862
Dalamon on 01.4 Manal: 1010					OF OOF
Balance on 31st March, 1916		• •			87,827
Balance on 31st March, 1916 Liabilities on 31st March, 1916		• •		••	87,827 3,177

### Table No. 10-continued.

Table	<b>N</b> o. 10	-continued.			
LAND FOR SI	ETTLEN	MENTS ACC	COUNT.	£	£
Dolomos on Olat Monal 1015				34,079	L
Unexhausted authority for raising los		• •		467,300	
onomia about wathority for failuring for	, .	• •	• •	±07,900	501,379
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915					3,452
	• •	• •	• •	••	3,402
Balance on 31st March, 1916	• •		• •	274,346	
Unexhausted authority for raising loa	sn	• •	• •	555,000	
T 1 1 11 11 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					829,346
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916	• •	• •	• •	• •	2,452
NATIVE LAND	SETTL	EMENT A	CCOUNT.		
			· - ·	£	£
Balance on 31st March, 1915				15,297	
Unexhausted authority for raising los	an		• •	400,000	
•					415,297
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915				• •	1,294
Balance on 31st March, 1916		• •		17,884	ŕ
Unexhausted authority for raising lo			• •	140,000	
Onomia about authority for faibling to	**11	• •	• •	1 = 0,000	157 994
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916					157,884
Elabilities on 91st Maion, 1910	• •	• •	• •	• •	1,106
LAND FOR S	ETTLE	MENTS AC	COUNT.		
(OPENING UP CRO	own Lai	NDS FOR SET	TLEMENT.)		
•				£	£
Balance on 31st March, 1915				16,189	
Unexhausted authority for raising loa	n			49,000	
·					65,189
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915					14,362
Balance on 31st March, 1916		• •		17,965	,
Unexhausted authority for raising loa		• •		55,000	
onomia about database of talking to		• •	• •	<b></b>	72,965
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916					5,843
2200211000 011 0150 1202011, 1010	• •	••	• •		9,049
· HAURAKI PLAIN	S SETT	LEMENT A	ACCOUNT	· £	£
Balance on 31st March, 1915				4,266	
Unexhausted authority for raising loa	n			41,000	
·					45,266
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915				••	165
Balance on 31st March, 1916		• •		8,475	
Unexhausted authority for raising loa	n			30,000	
					38,475
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916	• •	• •		• •	101
DANOIMATET TAN	מת מז	A TATA CITE A	COLINE		
RANGITAIKI LAI	אט טא.	AINAGE A	CCOUNT,	£	£
Balance on 31st March, 1915	••	• •	• •	3,031	
Unexhausted authority for raising loa	n	• •	• •	<b>3</b> 8,000	
Tickillian on a Mr. 1. sone					41,031
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915	• •		• •	• •	118
Balance on 31st March, 1916	• •	• •	• •	5,835	
Unexhausted authority for raising loa	n	• •	• •	19,000	
T1 1911					24,835
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916	• •	• •	• •	• •	116
WORKERS'	DWELL	INGS ACCO	OUNT.		£
D-1 01-+ M 1015					
Balance on 31st March, 1916		• •	• •	• •	9,909
Examine our order marter, 1010	• •	• •	• •	• •	30,718

### Table No. 10—continued.

Table	140. 10-	-commun <b>u</b> ea.			
STATE AD	VANCE	S ACCOU	NT.	£	£
Balance on 31st March, 1915				1,062,959	
Loan-money to receive	• •	• •		773,200	
Unexhausted authority for raising loan			• •	2,426,800	
oneximusted dutilottly for faising load	il	• •	• •	2,420,800	4 969 050
Liabilities and commitments on 31st I	Manal	1015			4,262,959
Release on 21st March 1016		1919	• •	· ·	682,753
	• •	• •	• •	$247,\!272$	
Loan-money to receive	• •	• •	• •	<b>773,2</b> 00	
Unexhausted authority for raising loan	n			<b>3,250,0</b> 00	
T 1 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1					4,270,472
Liabilities and commitments on 31st I	March, i	1916		• •	<b>533,3</b> 15
WAR EX	PENSES	ACCOU	NT.	£	£
Balance on 31st March, 1915				• •	287,302
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915			•	••	<b>596,710</b>
Balance on 31st March, 1916				1,051,637	990,110
Unexhausted authority for raising loan	• •		• •	•	
Cheanastea authority for raising toal	1	• •	• •	3,170,000	4 001 605
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916					4,221,637
manifices of 5180 march, 1910	• •	• •	• •	• •	916,436
35737-34					
MINING AI	DVANCE	S ACCOU	NT.	£	£
Balance on 31st March, 1915				436	
Unexhausted authority for raising loan	n			12,000	
					12,436
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915	• •	• •		• •	Ńil.
Balance on 31st March, 1916				<b>52</b> 6	
Unexhausted authority for raising loan		• •		16,500	
onomination with the first termination from		• •	• •		17,026
			_		17,020
KAURI-GUM	INDUST	RY ACCO	OUNT.	£	£
Balance on 31st March, 1915				9,007	
Unexhausted authority for raising loan	1			36,000	
, e					45,007
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915					188
Balance on 31st March, 1916		• •	• •	2,694	100
Unexhausted authority for raising loan				18,000	
oncertain the first the fi	• •	• •	• •	10,000	20,694
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916					
madifices on dist match, 1910	• •	• •	• •	• •	1,354
DOLLER DODGEDOUS CO	T TYOM D		<b>TOTO 10</b>		
FRUIT-PRESERVING IN	DUSTR	Y ADVAN	NCES ACC		c
Balance on 31st March, 1915				£	£
	• •	• •	• •	1,500	
Unexhausted authority for raising loan	• •	• •	• •	<b>13,5</b> 00	1 = 000
F: 1:1::					15,000
Liabilities on 31st March, 1915	• •	• •	• •	• •	Nil.
Balance on 31st March, 1916			• •	7,627	
Unexhausted authority for raising loan		• •		6,600	
					14,227
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916					Nil.
DISCHARGED SOLDIE	RS SET	TLEMEN	T ACCOU	NT. £	e
D. l				1,000	£
			• •	•	
Unexhaused authority for raising loan	• •		• •	49,000	<b>~0</b> 000
Tiphilities on 91st Mount 1016					50,000
Liabilities on 31st March, 1916	• •	• •	• •	• •	Nil.